|      |   | D 1    | - <del>g</del> - | TIZ TIJUTO S 2000 TREVISEU TRUTE TIPPINEUTON                                       |
|------|---|--------|------------------|--|
|      |   | Page 1 |                  | Page 2   |
| 1    | (10:03 A.M.)                                    |        | 1                | secretary, Ms. Cheryl Blundon, and next to   |
| 2 0  | CHAIRMAN:                                       |        | 2                | Cheryl is Ms. Dwanda Newman, who is the Board                                      |
| 3    | Q. Good morning. I guess winter has finally hit |        | 3                | counsel.   |
| 4    | us, by the looks of it outside. I'd like to     |        | 4                | I'd ask, at this point, if persons seated  |
| 5    | welcome, indeed, everybody here this morning    |        | 5                | at the tables representing the applicant and                                       |
| 6    | for the beginning of this public hearing into   |        | 6                | each of the registered intervenors to please                                       |
| 7    | what is now Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro     | 's     | 7                | introduce yourself and indicate in what  |
| 8    | Revised 2006 General Rate Application, and to   |        | 8                | capacity you are participating in the hearing,                                     |
| 9    | all the participants, including the applicant,  |        | 9                | and each counsel will be given the opportunity                                     |
| 10   | intervenors, the respective counsels and their  |        | 10               | to make an opening statement later. So here  |
| 11   | support staff, along with any members of the    |        | 11               | I'm just seeking, for the purposes of record,                                      |
| 12   | public or media that are here, I extend to      |        | 12               | an introduction of who's who essentially,  |
| 13   | each of you a warm welcome and I look forward   |        | 13               | beginning with Hydro, if you would.  |
| 14   | to a productive and indeed, fair public         |        | 14 MR.           | YOUNG:   |
| 15   | hearing.  |        | 15 (             | Q. Good morning, Chair, Vice-Chair. My name is                                     |
| 16   | My name is Robert Noseworthy and I am           |        | 16               | Geoff Young. I'm counsel for Hydro. With me  |
| 17   | Chair and CEO of the Public Utilities Board,    |        | 17               | this morning is Ms. Gillian Butler, who will                                       |
| 18   | and for this hearing, I will serve as Chair of  |        | 18               | be counsel also in this GRA.   |
| 19   | the Panel of two, which has been delegated      |        |                  | AIRMAN:  |
| 20   | with the responsibility to hear this            |        |                  | Q. Thank you. Consumer Advocate.   |
| 21   | particular application by Hydro, and my         |        |                  | JOHNSON:   |
| 22   | colleague joining me on the panel is            |        |                  | Q. Good morning, Mr. Chairman, Commissioner  |
| 23   | Commissioner Darlene Whalen and Darlene is      |        | 23               | Whalen. Tom Johnson, the consumer advocate in                                      |
| 24   | also Vice-Chair of the Board. I'd also like     |        | 24               | these proceedings. With me is Stephen  |
| 25   | to introduce, on my far left, the Board's       |        | 25               | Willar, with whom you are familiar from past                                       |
|      |   |        | 23               | <u>-</u>   |
|      |   | Page 3 |                  | Page 4   |
| 1    | hearings here. So, pleased to be here this      |        | 1                | everybody is familiar with one another, and  |
| 2    | morning.  |        | 2                | you're familiar with us, we're familiar with                                       |
| 3 0  | CHAIRMAN:                                       |        | 3                | you and I look forward to working with you   |
| 4    | Q. Thank you. Industrial Customers.             |        | 4                | throughout the course of the hearing.  |
| 5 F  | HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:                                |        | 5                | For those of you in attendance this  |
| 6    | Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Joseph Hutchings,   |        | 6                | morning who may not be familiar with the role                                      |
| 7    | and with me, as previously, Paul Coxworthy,     |        | 7                | of the Public Utilities Board, and with the  |
| 8    | representing the Industrial Customers of        |        | 8                | indulgence indeed of those who are, I will   |
| 9    | Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. We're Corn     | er     | 9                | take a brief moment to outline this role, for                                      |
| 10   | Brook Pulp and Paper, Abitibi Consolidated      |        | 10               | those perhaps who are not quite familiar with                                      |
| 11   | Grand Falls, Voisey's Bay Nickel Company,       |        | 11               | the process and what we do.  |
| 12   | North Atlantic Refining, and a new edition,     |        | 12               | The Board derives its authority to   |
| 13   | Aur Resources, and present in the room with us  |        | 13               | conduct this hearing from Provincial statutes                                      |
| 14   | today is Mr. David McDonald, who is the Chair   |        | 14               | and legislation, primarily the Public  |
| 15   | of the Industrial Group at this time.           |        | 15               | Utilities Act and the Electrical Power Control                                     |
| 16 0 | CHAIRMAN:                                       |        | 16               | Act. The Board has an obligation under this  |
| 17   | Q. Good morning. Newfoundland Power, please.    |        | 17               | legislation to regulate electric utilities   |
| 18 k | KELLY, Q.C.:                                    |        | 18               | operating in the Province and this includes  |
| 19   | Q. Good morning, Chair, Vice-Chair. Ian Kelly,  |        | 19               | Hydro. The panel, which I just introduced,   |
| 20   | and with me, Gerard Hayes as counsel for        |        | 20               | has been charged with the responsibility to  |
| 21   | Newfoundland Power, and also present in the     |        | 21               | hear the application and in accordance with  |
| 22   | room is Mr. Lorne Henderson, Director of        |        | 22               | our legislative responsibilities, we have a  |
| 122  |   |        |                  |  |
| 23   | Regulatory Affairs for the company.             |        | 23               | duty to hear the evidence presented by the   |
| 23   | Regulatory Affairs for the company.  CHAIRMAN:  |        | 23<br>24         | duty to hear the evidence presented by the applicant, Hydro, intervenors and other |

process, render a fair and equitable decision on the application itself.

The statutes require the Board to make decisions that are reasonable and just and not discriminatory. The legislation requires that the utility be allowed to earn a just and reasonable financial return. The legislation also dictates that the power be delivered to customers in the province at the lowest possible cost, while ensuring safe and reliable service. In fulfilling its statutory responsibilities, the Board must protect the interests of all parties, including producers, retailers and consumers of electricity. In doing this, it must also be sensitive and strive to balance the interests of each class of consumer, whether they be households, small businesses, industries, whether modest or large users of electricity.

Just to provide a little background, from the Board's perspective, on the receipt of the Application and the process followed to date, and I'll leave the introduction of the application itself to Hydro. The original General Rate Application from Hydro was received by the Board on August the 3rd, 2006. The Board held a pre-hearing conference following on September the 7th to identify registered intervenors and set the procedures and schedule for the public hearing, which was initially slated to begin on November the 1st, 2006. In advance of the hearing, the Board requested the parties to engage in a settlement process. The purpose of this settlement process was to challenge the parties to enter into negotiations in order to reach agreement to the extent possible on the myriad of issues contained in Hydro's original application.

Page 6

Page 8

As opposed to addressing each and every issue in this more costly public hearing forum, the objective of the Board was to reduce the number of actual hearing days devoted to hearing the application, thereby reducing costs, streamlining the hearing process itself, and hopefully at the end of the day, contributing to some greater regulatory efficiency. And I'm advised the parties embarked upon this settlement process with a particular zeal and I'm happy to report

Page 7

Page 5

the agreement reached far exceeded the initial expectations of the Board.

The parties submitted the final components of their settlement agreement in November past, and by mid December, Hydro filed its revised GRA, based on these agreements. Shortly following, the Board issued two orders granting interim approval of electricity rates, effective January the 1st, 2007, which saw virtually no rate increase for residential customers of either Hydro or Newfoundland Power. Furthermore, Hydro's Industrial Customers received a decrease of 13.9 percent, resulting from both the settlement agreement itself, combined with a contribution by Government towards the industrial component of the Rate Stabilization Plan.

By contrast, Hydro's original general rate application filed in August 2006, which was the focus of the settlement agreement, sought a rate increase for residential customers of between 4.6, up to 20 percent, and for Industrial Customers, a rate increase of 8.1 percent, and Hydro, I understand, will

have a presentation later this morning or indeed tomorrow, depending on how it goes, outlining more detail on the scope of this agreement, and I'll have a little bit more to say at that time on the substantive work of the parties in achieving this result.

We have therefore reached a stage here this morning with a great deal of work accomplished. We now have a revised General Rate Application from Hydro, which is the subject of this particular public hearing, and this application contains the results of the settlement agreement incorporating substantially reduced electricity rates for consumers, which to date have been approved by the Board on an interim basis. This revised application now contains significantly fewer residual issues, which Hydro will be introducing during the course of this public hearing.

Before concluding, again with the indulgence of most of the people in this room, I'm sure, I'd like to briefly explain what will happen during this public hearing process for those that might not be as familiar.

providing an opportunity for public

participation by consumers or interested

organizations wishing to make a presentation,

Page 9 Over the next several days, each of the 1 2 parties, including the applicant, Hydro, and the intervenors will be afforded the 3 opportunity in turn to present their case 4 before the panel, in the form of direct 5 6 evidence, which will then be the subject of 7 cross-examination or questioning by other parties, as well as Board counsel, Ms. Newman, 8 and also questions from the panel as may be 9 10 appropriate. The hearing involves one of presenting, examining and questioning the 11 information and evidence filed with the Board 12 13 to ensure that all evidence, examination and evaluation needed to support Board decisions 14 on rates and other matters contained in the 15 16 application are placed before the panel. The entire process will enable the panel to weigh 17 the full body of evidence before it, both 18 written and oral, in order to arrive at a fair 19 and equitable decision that will serve, we 20 trust, to balance the interests of all parties 21 as required by the legislation. 22 This application affects every consumer 23

of electricity in the Province, and with this in mind, the Board has published notice either directly before the Board or alternatively by way of written comment. Persons wishing to appear before the Board were requested to contact the Board as of this past Friday, January the 19th, to allow for appropriate scheduling and travel arrangements to be made, as may be necessary, and letters of comment may be received by the Board up to and including the final day of the public hearing, currently scheduled for February the 1st.

Page 10

Page 12

I'm sure that Mr. Johnson, the Consumer Advocate, will also entertain any presentations made directly to him up to that time as well, I presume, Mr. Johnson.

These represent the conclusion of my more general remarks, and there are a number of other items, including some housekeeping items, which I'd like to now just briefly review.

In addition to the paper documentation filed in relation to this application, which

contain the official version of the evidence

Page 11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

is located on a couple of trolleys, I think, over there by Ms. Blundon, the Board has also posted this entire array of documentation on its web site. Other documentation which may be presented during the hearing, including daily transcripts, will also be posted on the Board's web site.

In addition, I'd also like to welcome back Mr. Terry O'Reilly, an employee of Hydro, who will be assisting during the hearing with electronically retrieving the evidence referenced by counsels, and this will be displayed on the table monitors and the larger monitors on the sides of the room, so that hopefully everybody in the room will be able to follow the evidence. I'd like to thank you, Mr. O'Reilly, as well for once again agreeing to this assignment. I don't know if it's your second or third time, is it? 20 MR. O'REILLY:

for this hearing and these will be used for reference purposes, as needed, throughout the hearing, in the event the evidence cannot be displayed electronically or some discrepancy exists between the electronic and the paper record. 8 (10:15 A.M.) Parties who may have concerns or issues with creature comforts in this room, be it lay out, supplies, files, or records, should bring these matters to the attention of Ms. Blundon, the Board's secretary, and we'll make every

> effort to assist you in that regard. These proceedings are being recorded by Discoveries Unlimited, and Mr. Bruce Moss is here as the operator, and this is being done under the supervision of the Board secretary, Ms. Blundon, and will be transcribed throughout the afternoon and the evening, these proceedings will be. These transcriptions will be e-mailed to the parties immediate upon completion, with the paper copy available by the commencement of the hearing on the following day, and in this way, we will

21 Q. I believe it's my third.

22 CHAIRMAN:

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Q. Third. So you pulled the short straw again, I 23 guess, did you? Anyway, thanks a million. 24 The binders you see next to Ms. Blundon 25

Page 9 - Page 12

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 13 try and maintain continuity and have an up-todate and current record of the proceedings as they unfold. Persons addressing the panel may, for the benefit of transcription, simply refer to Commissioner Whalen by name and myself as the Chair.

The normal sitting time will be 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m., with a half hour break from 11 to 11:30, and I wish the parties would adhere to these times. For the purposes of this morning, I think we're just going to play it by air and see where we are around 11:30 and maybe there might be some flexibility required around that to take our break then.

Counsels and others representing the parties have designated seating arrangements, and I would ask the witnesses to take their assigned seating to my right, unless making a presentation or referring to a display. Board hearings are indeed not Court trials, however evidence is given under oath and the procedures governing contact are somewhat similar to a Court. The Board's main goal is to get the facts on the record in a way that is convenient to the parties and in the public

interest. A witness may swear an oath on the Bible or a solemn affirmation may be administered, and I would ask counsel introducing the witnesses to indicate the latter preference, where applicable. Also, some other non-Christian oath, as appropriate, may be administered, but I would ask counsel for advance notice so that necessary arrangements may be made in these instances.

Page 14

Page 16

And I'd also finally ask counsel to refrain from reading long passages of prefiled evidence into the record, and I appreciate the need to recite certain evidence during cross-examination for clarity or emphasis, but I'd ask for your cooperation in keeping to a minimum, in the interest of time.

In summary, I would ask that the parties, throughout these proceedings, adhere to the rules of procedures, as established. I want to acknowledge all parties for the tremendous amount of work you have all expended in reaching this stage of the proceeding here today, and I am hopeful that this work will now position us to go forward into a productive, efficient and expeditious hearing

Page 15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

in 2007.

during the remainder of the week.

I'll now ask Ms. Newman to enter the matter before us and to confirm the issuance of public notice and advise of any other preliminary items. Good morning, Ms. Newman. 6 MS. NEWMAN:

7 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair and Vice-Chair, others 8 in the room. I can confirm that the Board did 9 receive a fully constituted application from 10 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro on August 3rd, 11 2006, seeking, among other things, approval of 12 the rates to be charged as of January 1, 2007, 13 for the supply of power and energy to its customers, the rules and regulations 14 15 applicable to the supply of electricity to its customers, and such other matters as may 16 17 appear just and reasonable upon the hearing of 18

the application. Notice of this application was published in newspapers throughout the province, beginning on August 19th, 2006. A pre-hearing conference was held on September 7th, 2006, and in this pre-hearing conference, the Board established the rules of procedure for this proceeding, the intervenors, which are seated

here today, being the Consumer Advocate, the Industrial Customers and Newfoundland Power. A schedule of dates was also established for the hearing and the Board also set aside the issue of the approval of the depreciation methodology, which was sought by Hydro, this issue to be dealt with in a process beginning

The schedule of dates established at the pre-hearing conference contemplated a November 1 start, as referenced, Mr. Chair, and the parties sought postponement of this hearing, as they were progressing well through the negotiation process, and in fact, had filed one agreement on October 20th, settling some of the issues, and thought that it might be possible to file some further agreements. So the Board postponed the start of the hearing with a date to be established later, and in fact, as referenced, Mr. Chair, the parties did come to some substantive agreement, and on December 6th, 2006 filed three further agreements, and Hydro simultaneously filed a revised application.

Notice of this revised application was

Page 20

Page 17 published in newspapers throughout the province, beginning on January 6th. In this notice, the Board set out the date of January 19th for request to make a presentation and to date, the Board has not received any request to make a presentation during this hearing process, and also set out the date of January 26th for letters of comment, so there's still time for more letters of comment to come in. 

Throughout the process, there has been a significant exchange of information, as demonstrated and referenced by you, behind the Clerk of the Board. I believe that substantively the RFI's have all been answered. There is a couple that I will verify, but I understand that most, if not all, have been answered. And I can confirm that the matter has been duly constituted and the Board has authority to hear this today.

20 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Thank you, Ms. Newman. I understand all parties wish to make opening statements. Is that correct?

contesting all elements of a GRA was

- 24 MR. JOHNSON:
- Q. That's correct.

1 CHAIRMAN:

- Q. Okay. We'll begin with that now, beginning
   with Hydro. Good morning, Mr. Young, I guess.
   MR. YOUNG:
  - Q. Thank you, Chair. Hydro is pleased to appear before the Board today for the purpose of setting rates for its customers. This is a general rate application, a GRA as we refer to them, with a difference, in that we are appearing requesting that the Board approve as final rates the interim rates that the Board has already approved, on the basis of negotiated settlements that have been filed with it.

In Hydro's two previous GRA's and in the rate referrals that proceeded them, most, if not all, of the issues were determined by the Board following adversarial hearings, which included very little in the way of settlement of substantive issues. In this filing, the Board challenged the parties to find a middle ground and to use other and more creative means of resolving their differences. By the time of the first meeting to discuss this case, all parties had already concluded that

Page 19

unnecessarily expensive and time consuming. Hydro is happy to report that all of the intervenors showed a willingness to engage in meaningful and effective negotiations that

compromises, would result in savings to consumers of electricity, and would provide

would seek reasoned and principled

Hydro with sufficient revenues to ensure that it could continue to provide to its customers a competitively priced, adequate, safe and

reliable supply of electrical power and energy.

Just further to that, Mr. Chair, I think if you glance around this room, you would capture most of the people who worked diligently in this process. It wouldn't be all of the people, and I would point out that notably absent is Mark Kennedy, the Boardappointed facilitator, who was instrumental in assisting us, particularly in the late stages of negotiations.

The result of negotiations is a rate case that has been all but completely agreed upon between the applicant and the intervenors.

This means that a rate hearing that might have typically taken months may this time be completed within a week. This settlement has enabled Hydro to pass onto its customers savings in regulatory costs. It's something

that we're quite proud of at Hydro.

We are very grateful to the Board for its guidance and patience in these negotiations and to the Consumer Advocate, our Industrial Customers, and to Newfoundland Power for their hard work, sense of fair play in the results oriented engagement and through their foresight to see that their clients and the consumers they represent could be assured of a fair outcome through cooperation and the creative seeking of common ground.

While settling a rate case requires less resources, time and money than a fully contested hearing, I am here to tell you that it has not been easy. It does require an extensive amount of work, in some ways comparable to fighting it out before the panel. The examination of information, of operations and financial data, of regulatory issues, was every bit as challenging and as

Page 21 intensive as we have experienced in fully contested hearings. The record that is before the Board to consider contains some 650 Request for Information, filling perhaps a dozen large binders, and a considerable amount of that information has been fully tested and analyzed in the negotiation process.

The settlement we have reached is in the form of four agreements that have been filed with the Board that deal with a full range of costing methodology, rate setting and revenue requirement issues. All of the quantitative issues have been resolved to the satisfaction of Hydro and the registered intervenors.

There remains a small number of qualitative regulatory issues that are unresolved, and Hydro is pleased to provide additional information and testimony so that the Board can resolve these.

Hydro is cognizant that notwithstanding that the parties here presented the settlement agreement to the Board and that Hydro has refiled its case in accordance with those settlements, before it signs the Order, the Board must still be satisfied that the

25 customers will get very small ra
Page 23

if any, typically pennies on a monthly domestic electricity bill, and that's regardless of where you live in the Province or from which electrical system you get your service.

Although the full details of Hydro's revised filing are before the Board, I would like to point out that in proposing these rates on the basis of the settlement agreements, Hydro has adhered to the method of determining its return on rate base as set out by the Board in Order No. P.U. 14 (2004). In Hydro's original filing, we were seeking a return on rate base of 7.63 percent, based upon a return on equity of 5.20 percent. In its present filing, Hydro is seeking a return on rate base of 7.44 percent, based on a return on equity of 4.47 percent. However, these figures were derived on bases that are consistent with the method that was used in Hydro's original filing.

In Order No. P.U. 41 (2006), the Board approved rates based on Hydro's December 6th filing on an interim basis, pursuant to Section 75 of the Public Utilities Act. At

interest of all stakeholders to whom the Board is responsible had been properly and adequately considered and that the outcomes are fair, just and reasonable. To that end, Hydro remains available and willing to provide the Board and the intervenors with the additional information and assistance that may be needed so that the Board can carry out its legislative duties under the Public Utilities Act and the Electrical Power Control Act.

Page 22

What does this settlement mean? In its original filing of August 3rd, Hydro was seeking to recover \$443,395,000 in forecast costs. In Hydro's revised filing of December 6th, this figure has been reduced by more than \$12 million to \$431,079,000. In terms of consumer impacts, in our original filing, the level of increase for most domestic customers on the Island was 4.6 percent, with some customers on the Island and in Labrador getting higher levels of increases.

We are happy to report that in our December 6th refiling, the impact on customers has been dramatically reduced so that most customers will get very small rate increases,

Page 24 this time, Hydro is requesting that these rates be made final, pursuant to Section 70 of the Act, and that the Board approve these rates, rules and regulations, to provide for Hydro's recovery of expenses and a return on rate base pursuant to Section 80 of the Act.

I should point out to the Board and to any members of the public who may be present with us today, and I don't see many of the members of the public, all parties for the most part, that there are a few remaining issues that will be the subject of testimony and cross-examination throughout this week. These issues represent a small minority of the issues that the parties confronted in this rate case. The vast majority of the issues have been resolved efficiently and amicably amongst the parties and in the way that these things turn out, all those resolved issues combined will likely receive less attention in this hearing room than those few issues that remain to be resolved outside the negotiation process.

Before I conclude, I'm pleased to introduce Hydro's witnesses in this matter,

| Page 25  1 and a brief discussion of the nature of their 2 testimony. Our first witness with Mr. Ed 3 Martin, Hydro's President and CEO. This will 4 be his first opportunity to appear before the 5 Board. He will adopt his pre-filed testimony 6 and provide some additional brief direct 7 testimony.  8 Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of 9 Rates and Financial Planning, will adopt his 10 pre-filed evidence and will be giving a 11 presentation on the substance of the four 12 agreements and the revised filing, and the 13 impacts of those on customers and upon Hydro. 14 Mr. Jim Haynes, Hydro's Vice-President 17 Operations and Customer Services, will adopt 18 the pre-filed regulated activities testimony. 19 But more importantly, for the purposes of 19 these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk 21 of the questions on the unresolved issues. 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 26 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 27 more particularly, and his context will be 28 MR. JOHNSON: 29 General Rate Application—is that 3 better? 3 MS. NEWAIAN: 4 O Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 5 MR. BOHNSON: 7 O Hydro's General Rate Application—is that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWAIAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. Johnson. 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in case, sold of the parties and the parties and the impacts on the customers of the Gra 1 approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process or stablished by the Board as paproximately. 2 reviewed application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly 2 reduces or eliminates all rate increases or originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected 2 System will see a very negligible increases of 25 System will see a very negligible increase of 25 System will see a very negligible in    |  | iuui y 22, 2007   | 1  | 112 11yaro 5 2000 Revisea Rate rippication  |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| 2 testimony. Our first witness with Mr. Ed 3 Martin, Hydro's President and CEO. This will 4 be his first opportunity to appear before the 5 Board. He will adopt his pre-filed testimony, 6 and provide some additional brief direct 7 testimony. 8 Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of 9 Rates and Financial Planning, will adopt his 10 pre-filed evidence and will be giving a 11 presentation on the substance of the four 12 agreements and the revised filing, and the 13 impacts of those on customers and upon Hydro. 14 Im Haynes, Hydro's Vice-President 15 Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Rob 16 Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System 17 Operations and Customer Services, will adopt 18 the per-filed regulated activities testimony, 19 But more importantly, for the purposes of 20 these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk 21 of the questions on the unresolved issues. 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 26 more particularly, in this context will be 27 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief 28 than otherwise would have been the case. 29 MK NEWMAN: 20 O, Hydro's General Rate Application—is that 3 better; 20 O, Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 residential consulters on the luterooposed of in early December proposing lower rates. The 23 approximately, excluding Government of departments. Following a negotiation process 24 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 25 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 26 originally proposed. To take but one example, 27 residential consulters on the luteroometed 28 residential consulters. 29 In local diverse that all Hydro and the becember 6th reffling demonstrate that Hydro and the becember 6th reffling demonstrate that Hydro and the parties have that half and the Hydro and the locanstrate Hydro and the parties have that half and consultants. 3 to postile results and the Pro    |  | •   |  | •   |
| 3   | 1  | and a brief discussion of the nature of their   | 1  | defending Hydro's proposed automatic  |
| be his first opportunity to appear before the Board. He will adopt his pre-filed testimony, and a provide some additional brief direct testimony.  Mr. Gien Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Page 27 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate Company's pre-filed financial restimony, and more particularly, in this context will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  Mr. Jim Mr. Johnson.  Page 27 Case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  Mr. Mr. Johnson.  Page 27 O. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better?  Mr. Mr. Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We 're having trouble.  Mr. Jim Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the departments, Following a negotiation process or established by the Board as part of the Gran all the parties to the Gran and recases or diginally proposed. To take but one example, reduced or eliminates all rate increases or diginally proposed. To take but one example, reduced a reidential consumers on the Interconnected of the reduced and provide some additional brief direct testimony, and the more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate Company's pre-filed financial restimony, and more particularly, in this context will be consideration of the Board a presentation of the Gran and spirificantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases or gignally proposed. To take but one example, reduced so reliminates all rate increases or gignally proposed. To take but one example, reduced or gignal proposed. To take but one example, reduced or gignal proposed. To take but one example, reduced or gignal proposed. To take but one example, reduced or gignal proposed. To take but one example, reduced or gignal proposed. To take but one example, reduced or gignal proposed. To take but one example, reduced or gignal proposed. To take but     | 2  | testimony. Our first witness with Mr. Ed  | 2  | adjustment mechanism.   |
| 5 challenge to Hydro and to the intervenors to use different and creative membeds to bring this pre-filed estimony.  8 Mr. Glen Mirchell, Hydro's Manager of Pates and Financial Planning, will adopt his pre-filed evidence and will be giving a presentation on the substance of the four agreements and the revised filing, and the impacts of those on customers and upon Hydro.  14 Mr. Jim Haynes, Hydro's Vice-President Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Rob Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System Optonions and Customer Services, will adopt the pre-filed regulated activities testimony.  19 But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk of the questions on the unresolved issues.  22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the more particularly, in this context will be more particularly, in this context will be more particularly, in this context will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  3 MS. NEWMAN:  4 O Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  6 MR. JOHNSON:  7 O, Hydro's General Rate Application—is that be teter?  9 MN. NEWMAN:  4 O Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  6 MR. JOHNSON:  7 O, Hydro's General Rate Application filed in an alaysot of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government deperaments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, reduces or eliminates all rate increases origi    | 3  | Martin, Hydro's President and CEO. This will  | 3  | In closing, on behalf of Hydro, I would   |
| and provide some additional brief direct testimony.  Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will adopt his pre-filed evidence and will be giving a lipages of those on customers and upon Hydro.  Mr. Jim Haynes, Hydro's Vice-President Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Roh Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System Operations and Customer Services, will adopt the the Per-filed regulated activities testimony.  But more importantly, for the purposes of the ecoropamy's pre-filed enderson on the unresolved issues.  Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and more particularly, in this context will be more brief 2 than otherwise would have been the case.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 better?  Mr. Mark better, good.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson and Lustomers of the Case.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble.  Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We'r    | 4  | be his first opportunity to appear before the   | 4  | like to again thank the Board for issuing a   |
| This rate case in a more efficient basis, and   I would reiterate that, in Hydro's view, the settlements agreements and the December 6th  | 5  | Board. He will adopt his pre-filed testimony  | 5  | challenge to Hydro and to the intervenors to  |
| Testimony.  | 6  | and provide some additional brief direct  | 6  | use different and creative methods to bring   |
| 9   Rates and Financial Planning, will adopt his pre-filed evidence and will be giving a pre-filed evidence and will be giving a lit presentation on the substance of the four agreements and the revised filing, and the managements and the parties have met that challenge with very positive results for all concerned. Thank you were substance of System 17 (10:30 A.M.)  18 Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System 18 Department of the separation of the regulated activities testimony. 19 But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk of the questions on the unresolved issues. 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 25 a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better?  1   | 7  | testimony.  | 7  | this rate case in a more efficient basis, and   |
| 9   Rates and Financial Planning, will adopt his pre-filed evidence and will be giving a pre-filed evidence and will be giving a greements and the revised filing, and the agreements and the revised filing, and the mipacts of those on customers and upon Hydro.   13  | 8  | Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of   | 8  | I would reiterate that, in Hydro's view, the  |
| 10 pre-filed evidence and will be giving a presentation on the substance of the four a presentation on the substance of the four impacts of those on customers and upon Hydro.   12 positive results for all concerned. Thank   13 you.   14 Mr. Jim Haynes, Hydro's Vice-President   15 Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Rob   16 Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System   17 Operations and Customer Services, will adopt the pre-filed regulated activities testimony.   18 the pre-filed regulated activities testimony.   19 But more importantly, for the purposes of   10 of the questions on the unresolved issues.   17 (10:30 A.M.)   18 Mr. Johnson.   18 Mr. Johnson.   19 Q. Good morning. Mr. Chairman, Commissioner   20 whalen, I'm pleased to represent the domestic and general consumers of electricity throughout Newfoundland and Labrador in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have met that challenge with very positive results for all concerned. Thank   12 you. CHAIRMAN:   16 CHAIRMAN:   18 Mr. JOHNSON:   20 Whalen, I'm pleased to represent the domestic and general consumers of electricity throughout Newfoundland and Labrador in this proceeding. I divent the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this   18 proceeding. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that   18 proceeding. Hydro's General Rate Application process   19 proceeding. Hydro's General Rate App      | 9  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 9  |   |
| 11 presentation on the substance of the four agreements and the revised filing, and the 13 magreements and the revised filing, and the 14 magreements and the revised filing, and the 15 magreements and the revised filing, and the 16 magreements and the revised filing, and the 18 magreements and the revised filing, and the 18 magreements of those on customers and upon Hydro. 18 Mr. Jim Haynes, Hydro's Wanager of System 19 Operations and Customer Services, will adopt the 19 Operations and Customer Services, will adopt the 19 Operations on the unresolved issues. 20 Mr. Johnson. 19 Operations on the unresolved issues. 21 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 25 more particularly, in this context will be 26 more particularly, in this context will be 27 managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this 26 micrease as originally filed. 27 managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this 27 managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this 28 managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this 29 managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the succession of the success of electricity bill, as opposed to the 4 6 increase as originally filed. 4 My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mr. Johnson. 19 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better? 10 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better? 11 MR. Johnson: 19 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better? 11 management of 20 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better? 11 management of 21 management of 22 Mr. All the parties to the GRA and significantly 21 management of 22 managed to enter into agreements of electricity bill, as opposed to the 4 General Rate Application—is that better? 1      |  |   | 10   |   |
| 12   agreements and the revised filing, and the impacts of those on customers and upon Hydro.   13   you.   14   CHAIRMAN.   15   Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Rob   16   Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System   17 (10:30 A.M.)   18   Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System   17 (10:30 A.M.)   18   MR. JOHNSON:   18   MR. JOHNSON:   19   But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk   21   Omptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the   22   Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate   23   Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the   24   Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and   25   more particularly, in this context will be   25   agreat number of the issues involved in this   26   MR. JOHNSON:   7   Q. Hydro's General Rate Application-is that   8   better?   8   MR. JOHNSON:   7   Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in   13   August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government of departments. Following a negotiation process   17   established by the Board as part of the GRA and significantly   22   residential consumers on the Interconnected   24   residential consumers on the Interconnected   24   residential consumers on the Interconnected   24   residential consumers on the Interconnected   25   viving (a. My understanding is that Mr. Glen   My understa      |  | · · ·   | 11   | ·   |
| impacts of those on customers and upon Hydro.  Mr. Jim Haynes, Hydro's Vice-President Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Rob Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System Operations and Customer Services, will adopt the per-filed regulated activities testimony. But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk of the questions on the unresolved issues. Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and more particularly, in this context will be more particularly, in this context will be more particularly, in this context will be MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Good morning. Mr. Chairman, Commissioner Whalen, I'm pleased to represent the domestic and general consumers of electricity throughout Newfoundland and Labrador in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this  Page 27 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief demicrophone over. We're having trouble. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better? MS. NEWMAN: Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate in creases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, consideration of the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of revised application reflects an agreement of proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected  13 you. 14 CHAIRMAN: 17 (10:30 A.M.) 18 (17:30 A.M.) 18 (17:30 A.M.) 19 (10:30 A.M.) 19 (10:30 A.M.) 19 (10:30 A.M.) 19 (10:30 A.M.) 11 (    | - 1  | -   |  |   |
| Mr. Jim Haynes, Hydro's Vice-President Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Rob Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System Operations and Customer Services, will adopt the pre-filed regulated activities testimony. But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk of the questions on the unresolved issues. Whalen, I'm pleased to represent the domestic and general consumers of electricity throughout Newfoundland and Labrador in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this or increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen My throughout Newfoundland and Labrador in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in      | - 1  |   |  | -   |
| 15   Regulated Operations, together with Mr. Rob   16   Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System   17   Operations and Customer Services, will adopt   18   the pre-filed regulated activities testimony,   18   the pre-filed regulated activities testimony,   19   But more importantly, for the purposes of   20   these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk   21   of the questions on the unresolved issues.   22   Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate   22   Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate   23   Compurtoller and Treasurer, will adopt the   24   Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and   25   more particularly, in this context will be   26   The case, my remarks naturally will be more brief   26   than otherwise would have been the case.   27   A   Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the   28   microphone over. We're having trouble.   3   MS.NEWMAN:   4   Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that   8   better?   9   MS. NEWMAN:   10   Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in   13   August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate   increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent,   16   departments. Following a negotiation process   17   established by the Board as part of the GRA   18   proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application   19   in cares of 4.6 percent to 20 percent,   16   departments. Following a negotiation process   18   proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application   19   in cares of 4.6 percent to 20 percent,   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   18   proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application   19   in cares of 4.6 percent to 20 percent,   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as part of the GRA   19   established by the Board as      | - 1  |   |  | -   |
| Henderson, Hydro's Manager of System Operations and Customer Services, will adopt 18 the pre-filed regulated activities testimony. 19 But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk 21 of the questions on the unresolved issues. 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 25 more particularly in this context will be 26 more particularly in this context will be 27 managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have 24 managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this 26 proceeding. Given that the parties have 27 managed to enter into agreements which resolve 28 agreat number of the issues involved in this 29 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. 29 Mg. NEWMAN: 30 Mg. NEWMAN: 31 more asset of the sustence of the sustence of Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements 30 managed to enter into agreements which resolve 24 agreat number of the issues involved in this 29 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. 30 my understanding is that Mr. Glen 31 Mg. DelmSon: 40 more particularly. 41 Mg. DelmSon: 42 managed to enter into agreement which resolve 4 agreat number of the issues involved in this 42 managed to enter into agreement which resolve 4 agreat number of the issues involved in this 50 more 42 managed to enter into agreement which resolve 4 agreat number of the issues involved in this 50 more 44 managed to enter into agreement which resolve 4 agreat number of the issues involved in this 50 more 44 managed to enter into agreement 4 managed to enter into agreement 4 managed to enter into agreement 4 more 44 managed to enter into agreement 4 managed to enter into agreement 4 managed to      | - 1  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  |   |
| 17 Operations and Customer Services, will adopt the pre-filed regulated activities testimony. 19 But more importantly, for the purposes of 20 these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk 21 of the questions on the unresolved issues. 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 24 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief 25 than otherwise would have been the case. 26 than otherwise would have been the case. 3 MS. NEWMAN: 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 5 better? 4 MR. Johnson: 6 MR. Johnson: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 7 pm. MS. NEWMAN: 9 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application reflects an agreement of 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 17 (10:30 A.M)  18 MR. JOHNSON: 19 Q. Good morning. Mr. Chairman, Commissioner Whalen, I'm pleased to represent the domestic and general consumers of electricity throughout Newfoundland and Labrador in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve a great number of the issues involved in this 20 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board as p        |  |   |  |   |
| the pre-filed regulated activities testimony.  But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk 21 of the questions on the unresolved issues.  Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 22 throughout Newfoundland and Labrador in this 23 comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 25 more particularly, in this context will be 26 a great number of the issues involved in this 27 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding and Labrador in this 29 proceeding. Given that the parties have 20 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen 29 delectricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally provide the Board and 19 presentation which addresses the agreements 29 de   |  | •   |  |   |
| 19 But more importantly, for the purposes of these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk 21 of the questions on the unresolved issues. 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be 25 more particularly, in this context will be 26 more particularly, in this context will be 27 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief 29 than otherwise would have been the case. 31 MS. NEWMAN: 32 microphone over. We're having trouble. 44 My understanding is that Mr. Glen 36 MR. JOHNSON: 45 microphone over. We're having trouble. 45 microphone over. We're having trouble. 46 MR. JOHNSON: 47 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application-is that 48 better? 49 MS. NEWMAN: 40 Q. That's better, good. 41 M. August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 44 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 41 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 42 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 43 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 44 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 45 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 46 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 47 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 48 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 49 increases of 4.6 per    |  |   |  |   |
| these proceedings, will be addressing the bulk of the questions on the unresolved issues.  Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and more particularly, in this context will be  Page 27 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN: Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that better? MS. NEWMAN: Q. That's better, good. MR. JOHNSON: Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process restablished by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve agreat number of the issues involved in this managed to enter into agreements which resolve agreat number of the issues involved in this managed to enter into agreements which resolve agreat number of the issues involved in this managed to enter into agreements which resolve agreat number of the issues involved in this proceeding. Given that the parties have managed to enter into agreements which resolve agreat number of the issues involved in this  Page 28  My understanding is that Mr. Glen My understanding is that M    | - 1  |   | _  |   |
| 21 of the questions on the unresolved issues. 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate 23 Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the 24 Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and 25 more particularly, in this context will be  Page 27  1 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief 2 than otherwise would have been the case. 3 MS.NEWMAN: 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 6 MR.JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR.JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 25 approximately ceight cents on a \$100 26 agreat number of the issues involved in this 27 page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 29 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. 4 My understanding is that Mr. Glen 4 Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and 5 Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro and have been reviewed and examined by th | - 1  |   |  | _   |
| 22 Mr. Mark Bradbury, Hydro's Corporate Comptroller and Treasurer, will adopt the Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and more particularly, in this context will be   Page 27   | - 1  | 1   |  |   |
| Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and more particularly, in this context will be  Page 27  case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application-is that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  MS. DETECTION of the consideration of the Board. These agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the parties out in dependent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for epetroleum products.   | - 1  | -   |  |   |
| Company's pre-filed financial testimony, and more particularly, in this context will be  Page 27  case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases or originally proposed. To take but one example, or originally proposed. To t    | - 1  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  | _   |
| Page 27  1 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief 2 than otherwise would have been the case. 3 MS. NEWMAN: 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board an have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants. For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about reduces or eliminates all rate increases 22 originally proposed. To take but one example, 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected  | - 1  |   |  |   |
| Page 27  1 case, my remarks naturally will be more brief 2 than otherwise would have been the case. 3 MS. NEWMAN: 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 6 MR. JOHNSON: 6 Financial Planning, will provide the Board a 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 25 dapproximately eight cents on a \$100 2 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants. For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | - 1  | * * *   |  |   |
| case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  3 MS. NEWMAN: 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application—is that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected  1 approximately eight cents on a \$100 2 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, 12 of course, have been filed with the Board and 13 have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 23   | more particularly, in this context will be  | 123  | a great number of the issues involved in this   |
| than otherwise would have been the case.  3 MS. NEWMAN: 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally filed. 4 My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants. For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.  |  | D 45  |  |   |
| 3 MS. NEWMAN: 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally filed. 4 My understanding is that Mr. Glen 5 Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and 6 Financial Planning, will provide the Board a 7 presentation which addresses the agreements 7 reached as amongst all the parties and the 9 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 10 the impacts on Hydro itself, for the 11 consideration of the Board. These agreements, 12 of course, have been filed with the Board and 13 have been reviewed and examined by the Board's 14 independent financial consultants. 15 For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I 16 am pleased that owing to a number of factors 17 and the outcome of the negotiation process, 18 consumers have been spared the rate increases 19 outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm 20 sure you will agree, there is no need to take 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 24 petroleum products.   |  | •   |  | Page 28   |
| 4 Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 5 MR. JOHNSON: 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases or 4.6 bare and significantly 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 24 My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a Pitates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the outsomers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro indeed the      |  | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief   |  | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100  |
| 5 microphone over. We're having trouble. 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 5 Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and 6 Financial Planning, will provide the Board a 7 presentation which addresses the agreements 8 reached as amongst all the parties and the 9 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 10 the impacts on Hydro itself, for the 11 consideration of the Board. These agreements, 12 of course, have been filed with the Board and 13 have been reviewed and examined by the Board's 14 independent financial consultants. 15 For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I 16 am pleased that owing to a number of factors 17 and the outcome of the negotiation process, 18 consumers have been spared the rate increases 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 25 Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates 26 Financial Planning, will provide the Board and 27 presentation which addresses the agreements 28 reached as amongst all the parties and the 29 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and the 29 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and the 29 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and the 20 impacts on the customers      | 2  | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  | 2  | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6   |
| 6 MR. JOHNSON: 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected  6 Financial Planning, will provide the Board a 7 presentation which addresses the agreements 8 reached as amongst all the parties and the 9 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 10 the impacts on Hydro itself, for the 11 consideration of the Board. These agreements, 12 of course, have been filed with the Board and 13 have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants. 15 For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I 16 am pleased that owing to a number of factors 17 and the outcome of the negotiation process, 18 consumers have been spared the rate increases 19 outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm 20 sure you will agree, there is no need to take 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 25 petroleum products.   | 3  | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:   | 2 3  | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.   |
| 7 Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 27 persentation which addresses the agreements 28 reached as amongst all the parties and the 29 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 20 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 21 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 22 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 23 the parties and the 24 proceeding and the outsomers of Hydro, and indeed 25 independent financial consultants. 26 For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors 27 and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm 28 sure you will agree, there is no need to take 29 a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure 29 you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.  | 2<br>3<br>4  | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the   | 2<br>3<br>4  | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. My understanding is that Mr. Glen   |
| 8 better? 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consultants on Hydro itself, for the 26 impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 27 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 28 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 29 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 20 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 21 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 22 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 23 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 24 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 25 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 26 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 27 the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed 28 the impacts on Hydro itself, for the 29 consideration of the Board. These agreements, 29 of course, have been filed with the Board and 29 have been reviewed and examined by the Board as independent financial consultants. 29 outlined in the outcome of the negotiation process, 20 outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 20 sure you will agree, there is no need to take 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and  |
| 9 MS. NEWMAN: 10 Q. That's better, good. 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, 12 of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a   |
| the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, Of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process restablished by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases residential consumers on the Interconnected  10 the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements   |
| 11 MR. JOHNSON: 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 21 consideration of the Board. These agreements, 26 of course, have been filed with the Board and 27 have been reviewed and examined by the Board's 28 independent financial consultants. 29 If a my pleased that owing to a number of factors 20 and the outcome of the negotiation process, 21 consumers have been spared the rate increases 22 outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm 23 sure you will agree, there is no need to take 24 a poll to find out how consumers feel about 25 rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure 26 you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed. My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the  |
| 12 Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in 13 August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate 14 increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, 15 approximately, excluding Government 16 departments. Following a negotiation process 17 established by the Board as part of the GRA 18 proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application 19 in early December proposing lower rates. The 20 revised application reflects an agreement of 21 all the parties to the GRA and significantly 22 reduces or eliminates all rate increases 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected  12 of course, have been filed with the Board and 13 have been reviewed and examined by the Board's 14 independent financial consultants. 15 For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I 26 am pleased that owing to a number of factors 27 and the outcome of the negotiation process, 28 consumers have been spared the rate increases 29 outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm 20 sure you will agree, there is no need to take 21 a poll to find out how consumers feel about 22 rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure 23 you have found out, about increases for 24 petroleum products.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed   |
| August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process restablished by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected  have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the  |
| increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected  independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements,  |
| approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected residues a negotiation process and the outcome of the negotiation process, and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and  |
| departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected  am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's   |
| established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected  17 and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  |
| proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected residential consumers on the Interconnected reconsumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants. For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I   |
| in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected  outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors   |
| revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected  20 sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process,   |
| all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected 24 rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases   |
| reduces or eliminates all rate increases 22 rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure 23 originally proposed. To take but one example, 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 24 petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm  |
| originally proposed. To take but one example, 23 you have found out, about increases for petroleum products.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take  |
| 24 residential consumers on the Interconnected 24 petroleum products.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about  |
|   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure   |
| 25 System will see a very negligible increase of 25 Negotiation processes, such as those  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example,   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Page 28 approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for             |
|   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | case, my remarks naturally will be more brief than otherwise would have been the case.  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. Excuse me, Mr. Johnson, maybe if you pull the microphone over. We're having trouble.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Applicationis that better?  MS. NEWMAN:  Q. That's better, good.  MR. JOHNSON:  Q. Hydro's General Rate Application filed in August of 2006, as we've heard, sought rate increases of 4.6 percent to 20 percent, approximately, excluding Government departments. Following a negotiation process established by the Board as part of the GRA proceeding, Hydro filed a revised application in early December proposing lower rates. The revised application reflects an agreement of all the parties to the GRA and significantly reduces or eliminates all rate increases originally proposed. To take but one example, residential consumers on the Interconnected | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | approximately eight cents on a \$100 electricity bill, as opposed to the 4. 6 increase as originally filed.  My understanding is that Mr. Glen Mitchell, Hydro's Manager of Rates and Financial Planning, will provide the Board a presentation which addresses the agreements reached as amongst all the parties and the impacts on the customers of Hydro, and indeed the impacts on Hydro itself, for the consideration of the Board. These agreements, of course, have been filed with the Board and have been reviewed and examined by the Board's independent financial consultants.  For my part, as the Consumer Advocate, I am pleased that owing to a number of factors and the outcome of the negotiation process, consumers have been spared the rate increases outlined in the original rate filing. As I'm sure you will agree, there is no need to take a poll to find out how consumers feel about rate increases for electricity, or as I'm sure you have found out, about increases for petroleum products. |

Page 29 employed successfully in this case, are rightly to be encouraged, even though they won't, in all cases, produce agreements which are as comprehensive as those that the parties, with the assistance of the Board appointed facilitator, Mr. Mark Kennedy, were finally able to reach in this case. In fact, as the Board recognizes, alternative dispute resolution processes are a vital component of modern public utility regulation; regulation, which at its heart, seeks to balance the interest of consumers with those of the utility.

The request for information process, which in this case involved some 650 requests for information, resulting in thousands of pages of data and analysis, assisted the parties and their consultants to get down to the issues so that informed and meaningful discussions could take place, and the perspectives of all parties could be given on those various issues. Such negotiations and discussions are by no means easy, as they are still, of course, taking place amongst parties with various and sometimes competing

Page 31

environmental initiatives, such as greenhouse gas emissions reductions. The outcome of these reviews should lead to improvements that will further benefit electricity consumers in this province, and indeed, should also benefit our electrical system more generally.

I would like to take this opportunity to acknowledge the extensive efforts of all the parties to these agreements. I would also like to acknowledge the Board's significant role in supporting and facilitating the use of alternative dispute resolution mechanisms in this GRA. As my friend, Mr. Young, has indicated, pursuant to the terms of the parties agreement on revenue requirement, the parties have acknowledged that certain issues remain to be resolved, and these issues will be the subject of viva voce evidence in this hearing.

As regards these outstanding issues, I will be calling an expert witness, Mr. Doug Bowman, with whom the Board is familiar from previous proceedings. He shall be addressing what we regard as a need for Hydro to prepare a clear reliability policy or procedure

interests. However, the good faith engagement of all parties gave rise to reasoned consensus on a number of issues. The process, I should also say, was more conducive to identifying practical solutions to the problems than is often the case within the context of more traditional adversarial hearing processes. In my judgment, consumers have reaped a benefit from this process.

Besides the positive results on the rate side, which are contained in Hydro's revised filing, I am also pleased that the parties have agreed to undertake comprehensive review processes relating to the rate stabilization plan and rate design. The latter involving the reflection of marginal costs in rate design. This represents real progress on a number of fronts. The parties have acknowledged that reflecting marginal costs in rate designs is consistent with Generally Accepted Principles. Rates for marginal demand and energy use that reflect marginal costs send more efficient price signals to consumers and are consistent with energy efficiency and demand management programs and

Page 32

Page 30

identifying minimum reliability, performance benchmarks upon which to evaluate and audit reliability expenditures. I want to be very clear here, we are not saying Hydro is spending too much or too little on reliability. We are saying that there is a need for a policy so we can make better such judgments in the future. Having regard to the fact that Hydro has invested \$182 million from 2001 to 2005 in capital upgrades and improvements and plans to improve by 20 percent on its past five year average for distribution reliability, consumers need, we submit, the most solid means possible of evaluating these expenditures and their effectiveness.

Mr. Bowman shall also be addressing the need for Hydro to initiate tracking and reporting of certain performance indicators, as well as the need for Hydro to initiate reporting of performance indicators with performance externally benchmarked to a comparable peer group of utilities.

We regard these issues as being critical to Hydro's stated corporate goal of achieving

Page 33 operational excellence. Consumers have a vital interest to see that Hydro actually achieves operational excellence. These issues are critical to ratepayers who have a right to rates that are as low as possible and consistent with reliable and safe service.

Dr. William Canon, who is the chair of the Faculty Board and a teaching fellow in Finance at Queen's University in Ontario, will testify in relation to Hydro's proposal for an automatic adjustment formula. Dr. Canon holds a Ph.D in Business Economics from Harvard. Amongst his experience, he has advised staff of the Ontario Energy Board and has presented evidence to the OEB on his guidelines on a formula based return on common equity.

In a nutshell, it will be our contention that Hydro's proposed formula, which incorporates a constant or unchanging value for the embedded cost of debt for years beyond the test year, could be improved. Dr. Canon maintains that using the 2007 test year embedded cost of debt in the formula makes the formula calculated weighted average cost of capital a less than ideal reflection of the

Page 35

the IRP initiative and would seek the Board's appropriate direction in that regard at that time.

As regards the issues of oil purchase practices of Hydro and conservation initiatives, it would be my intention to address these in cross-examination with Hydro's witnesses when they appear.

I look forward to making more detailed submissions on behalf of consumers at the conclusion of the evidence. Thank you, and I look forward to the commencement of the hearing.

14 CHAIRMAN:

15 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Johnson. Good 16 morning, Mr. Hutchings.

17 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:

Q. Good morning, Mr. Chairman, and thank you. I will first just add, on behalf of Industrial Customers, our thanks to all of the other participants in the settlement negotiations, those who are here, Mr. Kennedy who has been mentioned, and also the experts who attended from time to time, including Patrick Bowman, to participate in these settlement

weighted average cost of capital that Hydro is likely to experience in years post 2007.

In my closing comments to the Board, I will also address, in further detail, the appropriateness of an integrated resource planning exercise. The parties have agreed that there won't be much evidence directed on that issue, but I would say that the Consumer Advocate and the Industrial Customers will be submitting, at the end, that parties should be given leave to apply to the Board as regards the initiation of an integrated resource planning exercise.

We understand and are cognizant of the fact that the Provincial Government and its energy plan is due for release in 2007, having been delayed from earlier estimates as to its release date. The idea behind the request for leave to reapply to the Board is that we would like Hydro to move this matter forward within a reasonable time period following the release of the energy plan, presuming it will be released in the not too distant future. Should the energy plan be delayed a longer period, we would wish Hydro to proceed with

Page 36

Page 34

negotiations and all of whose input was necessary in order to reach the very valuable agreements that were reached.

This is certainly a significant part of the evolution of the regulatory process here, I think, and this is a process that I've been following on and off, I just figured out, for almost 25 years, and the process has become much more sophisticated in many ways, and the parties, I think, have become more sophisticated in their approaches to this issue of electricity price regulation.

The process of negotiation that we undertook, I think, allows a great deal of flexibility in the solutions that can be put forward, which go beyond what we would normally expect the Board to be in a position to order or direct, and I think that is one of the great advantages of that system.

I must say, for the Board's benefit, that throughout the entire process, there was always an overriding concern that whatever the parties agreed to, the Board ultimately needed to be in a position to be able to approve an order and know that the proper scrutiny had

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 37 been given to all of the information and issues before the Board could feel comfortable in approving whatever came out of this process, and that was a constant theme throughout the negotiations, not in the sense of any sort of threat to the proceedings at all, but simply in the sense that we needed to continue to be constantly aware of the Board's role and to try to ensure that as far as possible, Board staff were kept in the loop, shall we say, and that the parties didn't go off on tangents that the Board would not be able to deal with.

But, the process is an evolving one in itself, the settlement process. What we need to bring to the Board, obviously, is an agreement that will allow the Board to issue an order directing particular rates and dealing with particular issues. In many instances, you will find compromises of the type that the Board wouldn't necessarily be able to incorporate into an order. Certain parties take position X, certain parties take position Y. The compromise may be, okay, we will accept position X for the time being and

Page 39

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

beginning of their active involvement in intervening here, and that is that we are a bottom line group. The additional cost associated with determining what the price of electricity will be ought to be minimized and we need to ensure that Industrial Customers as well as others can access power at the lowest possible rates.

It would be inappropriate, I think, for me to conclude my remarks without mentioning the Industrial Customer who is no longer participating in these proceedings, and that is the Abitibi Stephenville operation which has not been able to continue in operation. Abitibi Stephenville and particularly Mr. Mildean (phonetic) who was chair of the industrial group for quite awhile, made a great contribution, I think, to this process through the years and it is certainly unfortunate for the people of Stephenville and the surrounding area that that operation is not in a position to continue.

We are certainly working toward in all aspects an economic situation that will not threaten the continuation of any of the

we will undertake a study and we will both agree that we will undertake a study and produce the necessary data to determine whether or not position Y might not be the appropriate one or whether there's some intermediate position, and this represents an interim understanding among the parties, which is a very valuable one, prevents the necessity of the Board spending a lot of time dealing with that particular issue to come out at an either X or Y position, and may, by the time we come back to the Board again at another hearing, allow for an agreement upon some position, either X or Y or somewhere in between, that the parties can ask the Board to implement at that time. Obviously we need to keep the Board in the loop with respect to how these various review processes will work through the agreements that have been made, and at the same time the parties need the freedom to interact with one another and come up with whatever innovative solutions can facilitate this process. And this is in keeping, of course, with the position that the Industrial Customers have put from the Page 40

existing Industrial Customers and hopefully will entice other industrial customers, such as Aur Resources, to come to the province and contribute to economic activity here.

In terms of this specific hearing, there is but one issue that remains outstanding that the Industrial Customers will make submissions on, and that is the integrated resource planning issue, as my friend, Mr. Johnson, has already mentioned, and he accurately states the position that will be the position of the Industrial Customers in that regard. This is simply an issue that should not be allowed to fall off the table. And with leave to the parties to apply when necessary I think that can be resolved without a great deal of controversy.

We do not anticipate calling any evidence at this hearing and we will not be taking specific positions on the other outstanding issues that have been outlined by Mr. Johnson or mentioned by Mr. Young in their We look forward to an submissions. opportunity to present to the Board, or to view the presentation to the Board of the

| Junuary 22, 2007   | - uge   | 112 Hydro 5 2000 Revised Rate Application  |
|--|---|--|
| Page 41  |   | Page 42  |
| agreements that the parties have reached and   | 1   | consistent with sound public utility practice.   |
| 2 hope that the Board will see fit to issue the  | 2   | They result in regulatory efficiency, thereby  |
| 3 necessary order approving as a permanent rate,   | 3   | facilitating benefits for all parties and,   |
| 4 the final rate, the interim rates that have  | 4   | most importantly, for customers.   |
| been previously approved. Thank you, Mr.   | 5   | Newfoundland Power would like to thank   |
| 6 Chairman.  | 6   | all those who participated in the process. We  |
| 7 CHAIRMAN:  | 7   | would like to specifically mention the   |
| 8 Q. Thank you, Mr. Hutchings. Mr. Kelly?  | 8   | important contribution made by the Consumer  |
| 9 KELLY, Q.C.:   | 9   | Advocate during the negotiation process and,   |
|  |   | in addition, we would like to recognize the  |
|  | 10  | contribution and role of Mr. Mark Kennedy and  |
| pleased to have participated in the  | 11  | •  |
| negotiation process leading to the four  | 12  | the Board staff in facilitating the process.   |
| settlement agreements which have been filed  | 13  | I believe I speak for all of the parties here  |
| with the Board. To the best of my knowledge  | 14  | in saying that we hope in the future to be   |
| this is the first time in this jurisdiction  | 15  | able to build upon the lessons learned during  |
| that a settlement agreement has been reached   | 16  | this process with the expectation that   |
| 17 with respect to a utilities revenue   | 17  | negotiated settlements will become a   |
| requirement. The negotiated settlement of the  | 18  | continuing and important component of the  |
| 19 various issues reflected in the four  | 19  | regulatory process.  |
| 20 agreements represents a significant   | 20  | Newfoundland Power does not anticipate   |
| 21 advancement for the regulatory process in this  | 21  | calling evidence in this proceeding. We will   |
| jurisdiction. In other Canadian and North  | 22  | address the issues that arise in examination   |
| 23 American jurisdictions negotiated settlements   | 23  | and in our final submissions. Thank you, Mr.   |
| are an accepted part of the regulatory   | 24  | Chairman.  |
| 25 framework. Negotiated settlements are   | 25 CHA  | IRMAN:   |
|  |   |  |
|  |   | Page 44  |
| Page 43  | 1 RIT   | Page 44  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have  |   | LER, Q.C.:   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll  | 2 Q.  | LER, Q.C.:<br>. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll  | 2 Q. 3  | LER, Q.C.: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please?  | 2 Q. 3 4  | LER, Q.C.: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.:  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A.   | LER, Q.C.: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? Yes, I am.  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q.  | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7  | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006,  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8  | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes.  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A.   | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN:   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q.   | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin.   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q.   | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am. And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct? That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN:  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A.  | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin.   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A.  | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr.   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN:   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A.  | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am. And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct? That's correct. And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony? I do. In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning.  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15                            | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN:   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15                            | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am. And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct? That's correct. And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony? I do. In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15                            | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are.  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A.                      | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are. 17 MR. MARTIN:   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A. 17                   | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am. And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct? That's correct. And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony? I do. In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board? Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just like to say it's been a real learning  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are. 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 Q. Ready, Mr. Chair.   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A. 17                   | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just like to say it's been a real learning experience for me, this whole regulatory   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are. 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 Q. Ready, Mr. Chair. 19 CHAIRMAN:  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A. 17 18 19             | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just like to say it's been a real learning experience for me, this whole regulatory process. And I've been struck, you know, but  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are. 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 Q. Ready, Mr. Chair. 19 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. Okay, thank you. I'd like to welcome you here  | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A. 17 18 19 20          | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just like to say it's been a real learning experience for me, this whole regulatory process. And I've been struck, you know, but the commitment of everyone involved.   |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are. 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 Q. Ready, Mr. Chair. 19 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. Okay, thank you. I'd like to welcome you here 21 this morning.   | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A. 17 18 19 20 21       | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just like to say it's been a real learning experience for me, this whole regulatory process. And I've been struck, you know, but the commitment of everyone involved.  When I first came in, to be honest, I had  |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are. 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 Q. Ready, Mr. Chair. 19 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. Okay, thank you. I'd like to welcome you here 21 this morning. 22 MR. EDWARD MARTIN (SWORN) 23 CHAIRMAN: | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A. 17 18 19 20 21 22    | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just like to say it's been a real learning experience for me, this whole regulatory process. And I've been struck, you know, but the commitment of everyone involved.  When I first came in, to be honest, I had heard a lot of things about the way the hearings were going to go, the time it was |
| Page 43  1 Q. Thank you, Mr. Kelly. Ms. Newman, do you have 2 any final comments or anything? Okay, we'll 3 proceed on now. I guess, Ms. Butler, I'll 4 have you call your first witness, please? 5 BUTLER, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman, I call Mr. Ed Martin to the 7 stand. And in terms of giving you some sense 8 of the timing, Mr. Martin's opening statement 9 will be approximately ten minutes. 10 CHAIRMAN: 11 Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin. 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 Q. Good morning. 14 CHAIRMAN: 15 Q. Take your time in getting ready and let us 16 know when you are. 17 MR. MARTIN: 18 Q. Ready, Mr. Chair. 19 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. Okay, thank you. I'd like to welcome you here 21 this morning. 22 MR. EDWARD MARTIN (SWORN) 23 CHAIRMAN: | 2 Q. 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 8 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 16 A. 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | LER, Q.C.:  Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr. Martin, you're President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?  Yes, I am.  And in this capacity you prepared a pre-filed testimony which was filed in August of 2006, is that correct?  That's correct.  And do you adopt that pre-filed testimony today as your sworn testimony?  I do.  In addition to that pre-filed testimony, Mr. Martin, do you have some opening comments for the Board?  Yes, I do. And good morning to all. I'd just like to say it's been a real learning experience for me, this whole regulatory process. And I've been struck, you know, but the commitment of everyone involved.  When I first came in, to be honest, I had heard a lot of things about the way the  |

Page 45 something I probably wasn't looking too forward to, although it was a necessary thing, obviously. But I've been struck by what's happened all the same.

I think Hydro has felt really pushed, I think, primarily by the Board, to do something better, to try to find a better way and the people came to me and said they really wanted to put a lot of effort into this, and they did. I was struck by the various participants, the Consumer Advocate, the Intervenors and everybody else who was involved. Although the negotiations were obviously tough and lots of detail, I was sort of struck by the fact that the ratepayer was at the core of what was trying to be achieved. And I remember one morning Mr. Mitchell actually came in and sat in and he said, you know, we're going to be delayed a bit further, he said, I think we have a real chance to do something here with respect to something we've never been able to do before, and he was right. And my compliments to everyone, including our team, who put a lot of effort into trying--in terms of trying to get there.

Page 47

discuss, and I think there's been a lot of interest in this and I've been coached to say people would probably like to hear something about the future of Hydro, the vision for Hydro, where Hydro is going, so I'm going to talk about that for a moment. And also there's been a lot of discussions with respect to the rate of return and I want to give my thoughts in terms of where that could go, eventually what our plans are with respect to that.

So first on the vision for Hydro. When I took this role, it was predicated on the fact that the company was intending to focus on two things. One was maintaining the integrity of the base business. And I had a lot of discussions with our Board of Directors and the shareholder around that, and it was aligned with my own thinking that prior to considering any type of growth or expansion in a company, you have to ensure that the base business is solid is your first primary consideration and never take your eye off the ball with respect to that. I've learned that the hard way in other roles I've been in where

And I do think it bodes well for the future.

Page 46

I'm not going to dwell on it because I could really echo comments that Mr. Young made, and others, and I'm in the same light with respect to, you know, the complimentary-or trying to offer compliments to everybody, and hopefully we can keep this going.

I am acknowledging there are six outstanding items, and my team is prepared to go into those in some depth. The way we're structured now Mr. Haynes is accountable for the regulated utility, the regulated operations and I spend my time with Mr. Haynes and his team talking principles in terms of where we want to go on these types of issues. And I'm certainly prepared to talk about those principles today, but you'll find, I think, when we get into a lot more detail, I will likely defer to Mr. Haynes and his team with respect to getting into more detail. But certainly wide open to discuss the principles, and we've had extensive discussions in terms of where we think we'd like to go on some of those issues.

Page 48

I didn't necessarily do that in some of my earlier days, but it's a good lesson to learn, though. You have to look after the base business. It was crystal clear that that was the number one, the number one focus. But following that the shareholder and the Board of Directors were interested in leveraging the expertise and what Hydro had to bring to the table to expand the operations into some other areas. So I'd like to talk about those in the context of how we've set up the business since I've arrived. And I think that's the simplest way. We try to keep the descriptions simple so that folks can understand which way we're headed.

Two other items I'd just like to briefly

We have four key lines of business. Line number one is the regulated utility, our base business, as I mentioned, the primary focus of the Company. The second business unit is the Upper Churchill. Most people refer to it as the CFL(CO) but it's a division in our company. It's a flagship asset for the company, world class, and we feel it needs that kind of focus to have a division onto itself. Our third division is the Lower

Churchill. And the fourth division is new business. So that, simply put, is how we're organized now.

Page 49

Under new business, I would just like to talk about that for a moment. We're focused on two things there, primarily. One is expanding into the oil and gas business, and we're looking both at equity ownership, onshore and offshore, potentially, and we're also looking at and considering getting involved in the sister business of Hydro, the transportation of natural gas. In addition to that we're looking at alternate energy, but primarily wind would be our key focus. So under new developments I tend to look at it at this point as oil and gas and wind. And there's several other things that we're going to consider as well, but you can only focus on some many things at one time and we have deferred many things into the future somewhat until we get a proper focus on the items I mentioned. Organizationally that's the four key lines of business.

The other part of our reorganization was that I believe in having direct

25 Company.
Page 51

In terms of the new business development, we're taking our time. We're going to do things right. We're not in a rush. We need to get the right deals done, so you may see some activity soon, you may see it somewhat later. We're going to basically take our time, put the proper business processes in place so that we're making the proper decisions and that will drive us, it won't be a matter of timing.

And with respect to the regulated utility, the regulated part of the business, we know it's critical, and as I said, we focus on that as our base business. But the second thing is from a cost perspective, we know it's critical to ensure that the costs which are associated with the regulated utility can be clearly associated with the regulated utility, and we spend a lot of time putting business processes in place. And actually, there was a lot of tremendous processes in place at Hydro when I arrived from a cost perspective. It's what I would feel, I'd like to use the term best in class, but I probably couldn't compare

to anything. In my experience with other

accountability. People should have direct accountability. You should be able to finger one person for performance in a particular area. And that's what we've done; we have a vice-president in charge of each one of those four divisions. And because of that focus in terms of being able to finger one individual for performance, we have pulled out some of the support services to report directly in to me, such as human resources, finance and such. I don't believe, from an operating perspective, that the operating people should have distractions with respect to what they should be trying to achieve every day, every morning they get up, so we've pulled out the support services groups. These groups are focused on providing the service to the operating groups.

Page 50

Page 52

I like to refer to Hydro as an operating and engineering company. Financial services, HR, these types of things, they are support services for our operations and engineering company and that's tended to be the way we've structured and the focus we've brought to the Company.

organizations I've worked with the cost structure, the ability to segregate costs at Hydro are better than I've seen elsewhere. So this is not something I've brought to the Company, it's something that was there. But I will say that we have, and I have brought this in and it has been confirmed by my people that the emphasis we're putting on it, on those, on that cost distribution is very, very significant, because we understand the implications of that and we're going to make sure that that is not going to be compromised.

So that's all I really had to say with respect to the vision piece, where we're going. Obviously we're zooming right down. I mean, this hearing is about the regulated utility and I'd like to just talk about one issue with respect to that, that's the rate of return issue.

And in our own internal deliberations at the Company there was a lot of suggestions or we had, you know, a lot of folks who were thinking about let's go after that rate of return that we introduced in the previous rate hearing. And when we looked at the data,

| Januai | . y 22, 2001 Wint                              | i-i ag | c NL Hyuro's 2000 Keviscu Kate Application       |
|--------|--|--------|--|
|        | Page 53  |        | Page 54  |
| 1      | though, I wasn't prepared to do that right     | 1      | That's all I really had to say. I'll             |
| 2      | now.   | 2      | turn it back to Gillian.                         |
| 3 (11: | 00 A.M.)                                       | 3      | Q. Thank you, Mr. Martin. Mr. Chairman, this     |
| 4      | I think the Board had provided some excellent  | 4      | concludes the opening statement from Mr.         |
| 5      | insights and had challenged the Company to     | 5      | Martin and he is available for cross-            |
| 6      | consider certain types of things prior to      | 6      | examination.                                     |
| 7      | addressing the rate of return issue. We've     | 7 C    | HAIRMAN:   |
| 8      | been successful in addressing some of those,   | 8      | Q. Thank you, Ms. Butler. When you're ready, Mr. |
| 9      | but I don't feel comfortable coming forward    | 9      | Johnson.   |
| 10     | with what I call half a loaf. I think, you     | 10 M   | IR. JOHNSON:                                     |
| 11     | know, we want to get all of our ducks in a     | 11     | Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin.                     |
| 12     | row, we want to make sure that we've           | 12     | A. Good morning.                                 |
| 13     | considered everything the Board has said. If   | 13     | Q. Much of what I would want to address with you |
| 14     | we agree that that's the right way to go, I    | 14     | has to do with Hydro's commitment to operation   |
| 15     | think we have to do that and show we've done   | 15     | excellence. And there's the interplay with       |
| 16     | it. There's things there that we feel that we  | 16     | that concept with the reliability initiative     |
| 17     | don't necessarily agree with, but we have to   | 17     | and the ability to audit the effectiveness of    |
| 18     | be able to come forward with a well thought    | 18     | that initiative and the peer group reporting     |
| 19     | out, in depth, you know, description of why we | 19     | initiative. And I take it that Hydro's           |
| 20     | don't understand that and then make our case   | 20     | commitment to operational excellence is tied     |
| 21     | at that point. And it's my intention to        | 21     | to the provision of least cost reliable power    |
| 22     | pursue that aggressively and but not to        | 22     | to its consumers, that's the whole idea of the   |
| 23     | address this issue with the Board until we can | 23     | exercise of operational excellence?              |
| 24     | clearly say that we have the facts in front of | 24     | A. That's correct.                               |
| 25     | us that we need to have.                       | 25     | Q. Right. And I take it this is a term that both |
|        | Page 55  |        | Page 56  |
| 1      | yourself and Mr. Haynes use in your written    | 1      | out in bullet form, managing costs in            |
| 2      | evidence from time to time, operational        | 2      | challenging circumstances, exploring             |
| 3      | excellence. And I want to preface my remarks   | 3      | opportunities to address rising fuel costs,      |
| l      |  | 1      |  |

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

by saying consumers, I think, are relatively 5 pleased with how the rate impacts happened this time around. So these questions are 6 directed towards ensuring to the greatest 7 extent possible we keep on paying as low as 8 9 possible. At page 11 of your evidence, Mr. Martin -10

11 BUTLER, Q.C.:

Q. Mr. Martin, would you prefer the binder or do 12 you want to follow it on the screen? 13

A. I think I'll just listen to it. I got a funny 14 15 feeling I know where the questions are going. 16 MR. JOHNSON:

17 Q. Could you tell me where they're going?

A. I hope you're not waiting for a reply to that 18 19 question.

Q. No, I'm not. Actually, I should have referred 20 21 you to page 12, in fact, where you indicate 22 that Hydro is committed to operational

excellence in providing least cost reliable 23 power to the consumers of the province by 24

25 doing several of those things which are set ensuring a reliable system, providing value to electricity consumers demonstrated by rates that are comparable to other jurisdictions, working towards improving safety and environmental performances, etcetera. These are the means by which you achieve this thing called operational excellence. But how do you

11 define operational excellence, can you define it independent from the things you're trying 12 to do to reach it?

13 14

A. Maybe I can walk down through some of my thinking with respect to your question in terms of just how I'm looking at actually running the business overall. And when I do this, I think I'm going to touch on a lot of the issues that have arisen with respect to benchmarking and how that is utilized; it's going to touch on some maintenance planning; it's going to touch on setting reliability criteria and such. And maybe from that we can pursue some questions to get into more detail.

Page 53 - Page 56

Page 57
But the way I look at the business is I think of three boxes, cost, reliability and then I look at increasing demand which might require new generation. So in other words, the first two, cost and reliability are with your existing assets, how you're going to manage that for the benefit of the ratepayer, and then the third thing is with respect to demand growth, how will you meet new generation needs.

Take cost first. I look at cost obviously in two categories, operating costs and capital costs. And under operating costs you look at many things, but two things in particular. That's the amount of fuel we're burning in Holyrood and then the controllable costs in our business. So I put that aside for a second.

What drives cost? And we've had many discussions internal to the Company with respect to this. And I believe what drives costs, I have to go to the other side of the equation. And if I look at reliability first, talking about existing generation, I believe cost should be driven by what it takes to

Page 59 real

maintenance planning, etcetera.

And then from an operating cost perspective the operating costs are driven primarily by the long-term maintenance planning of the existing assets as well as oil and Holyrood, which I'm not going to talk about right now. That's where we get into some of the other things we're doing.

But back to the controllable costs. You know, I believe that, and I think in terms of what I've talked about internally, actually reading some of the evidence that's been presented, I think we're generally in the same thread in terms of how the business, you know, should be run. And I believe that at hearings such as this we should be focused, you know, primarily from an operating cost perspective, on reliability criteria and a long-term maintenance philosophy and plan. And I think that would be high value as we move forward to have experts in terms of operating and engineers, operating people and engineers on both sides talking about those kinds of things and getting that aligned, then generally the

maintain the reliability criteria that we set. So the first thing we have to do is set some reliability criteria, and when we set reliability criteria, that gives us a frame in terms of what to base our thinking on. And then following that, we put together a comprehensive maintenance plan. And once we have that comprehensive maintenance plan and philosophy in place that's going to drive maintaining existing assets or in some cases it's going to tell us we have to replace them. That is what's going to drive your op costs and your capital costs. So that's the flow, the way I see it.

Page 58

Page 60

Go over to the third piece then, the demand which could drive new generation. That's a different parameter but that's also going to drive your capital costs, any new generation.

So when you get back to the cost side of things, on the capital cost side of things I believe that our costs are driven by new demand, capital costs, and also the need to replace existing assets which we'll have to decide and based on this reliability criteria,

realizing that we have internal company cost controls and all those kinds of things would

have to happen. But primarily the costs should be driven by how we land on what the proper reliability criteria are and what the

proper maintenance philosophy is.

Now that gets me into--that sounds, you know, you can make that sound simple. And I think that's where internally when we have our discussions people get concerned, you know, because once we have an absolute like, okay, what are reliability criteria, let's just set them and move on, let's benchmark this stuff, well all of a sudden everything gets grey again. And I think that's okay. I've seen that happen in other businesses I've been in. I've actually lead benchmarking processes for two different companies in my previous life and I have a relative amount of experience with the good things about that and the things that are a lot more difficult.

So if I could just talk about setting the reliability parameters just in my own mind and why we are going to have some interesting discussions around that. Primarily it's an

costs will flow from that, primarily, or also

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

| ound | 117 = 2, 200.                                  | - 45 | 1 (2 11) (11) |
|------|--|------|---------------|
|      | Page 61  |      |               |
| 1    | iterative process. Whenever you have           | 1    | doing, what   |
| 2    | something like that, if folks are thinking in  | 2    | are they do   |
| 3    | terms of, look, let's just set these, but then | 3    | safety recor  |
| 4    | you get into an iterative process, that's when | 4    | record, wh    |
| 5    | things get grey. And think that's what we      | 5    | comparison'   |
| 6    | have to do, though, with respect to            | 6    | okay, and w   |
| 7    | reliability parameters. Several factors I      | 7    | groups, you   |
| 8    | think have to be considered. And this is not   | 8    | into your op  |
| 9    | an exhaustive list, this is just some of my    | 9    | and you sa    |
| 10   | own thoughts and have to be developed further. | 10   | account, car  |
| 11   | These are the types of principles I'm talking  | 11   | we can im     |
| 12   | about. This will fall to Mr. Haynes, though,   | 12   | significant c |
| 13   | in terms of applying this, I mean, he's the    | 13   | thing, but yo |
| 14   | one accountable for it. So I'm just giving     | 14   | know where    |
| 15   | some principles the benefit of some of the     | 15   | use the, you  |
| 16   | thinking that we've had. But we got to         | 16   | example or    |
| 17   | consider things like are we an isolated system | 17   | Northern Pe   |
| 18   | or not. And we are, particularly on the        | 18   | single radia  |
| 19   | island. That likely is going to lead us to a   | 19   | obviously in  |
| 20   | higher standard of care re generation          | 20   | putting anot  |
| 21   | reliability than you may have in other         | 21   | going to wo   |
| 22   | jurisdictions because we do not have the       | 22   | to be too ex  |
| 23   | opportunity, in many cases, to replace         | 23   | example, in   |
| 24   | generation from elsewhere. Other               | 24   | We have to    |
| 25   | jurisdictions are critical. What are they      | 25   | that piece of |
|      | Page 63  |      |               |

t are their reliability stats, how oing on cost basis, what's their ord, what's their environmental hat's their weather like in ? We also then have to look at. we've done some of this in our a take that data and you feed it perating people and your engineers ay, okay, now taking that into in you give us an idea of how much nprove and maintain without a cost increase. That's not a final you need to know that, you need to e the trip points are. And we always ou know, I call it the grossest the most obvious example on the eninsula where there's, you know, a al line up there. You could mprove reliability significantly by other line in up there, but it's not ork for us because it's just going expensive. But that's a gross quotation marks, just to explain. run those kinds of things and bring f data back in and make sure we

Page 62

Page 64

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

maintenance philosophy. We have to know what the minimal standard for reliability that has to be achieved. I mean, there's a certain minimum level that we just can't go under. What are customer expectations? We have to understand what they are. And then I believe what happens then is that we run those numbers and we sit down internally and obviously it's going to be with some of the other folks from the Board and the Consumer Advocate, other Intervenors and I think by virtue of reviewing that data on an iterative once, twice, three times, you're going to start to land on a set of parameters and likely it's going to be in a band that we are comfortable in agreeing to,

but it's going to take, I think, a few times

to go through that. So basically, you know,

set some standards, cycle them around, get

some cold eyes input on that, cycle again and

around the parameters. And you'll never--I

single point. I think you're going to come up

with a band that we're probably saying, yeah,

generally, as I said, you start to land in

think it's going to be difficult to get to a

understand that. We have to understand their

if we're in that band, that's a reasonable place to be.

Now once you have that, once you have those reliability parameters, then you get down to maintenance planning. That's going to drive your maintenance planning as well as in addition to those parameters you're also going to have your manufacturer specs, you're going to also overlay some more thinking around are we different because we do not have backup systems. We have to go to our operating folks in the field and our engineers who have been in this business for a long time and know this business inside out. And armed with that, they have to come up with a comprehensive long-term maintenance plan. And we have pockets and good pieces of that in Hydro right now in certain sections.

An endeavour that we're chasing ourselves right now is to put that under one umbrella and make sure that we are centralizing accountability for that with the engineering group, although it's going to be a lot of, obviously a lot of input from the operations folks. But to get a comprehensive long-term

Page 61 - Page 64

Page 68

|    | Page 65                                       |
|----|---|
| 1  | maintenance plan in place for the Company, in |
| 2  | a lot of cases it's just a matter of pulling  |
| 3  | together what's there. But I will say it's a  |
| 4  | bit dispariten, (sic.) you know, in some      |
| 5  | different groups they have some things, in    |
| 6  | other groups they have something else and in  |
| 7  | some groups maybe it's, they understand it    |
| 8  | extremely well because they've been working   |
| 9  | with it for many years, it's just a matter of |
| 10 | documenting it. And we're in the process of   |
| 11 | laying out that maintenance plan so we get it |
| 12 | under one umbrella in one document and        |
| 13 | something that we can all look at and         |
| 14 | consider.                                     |
| 15 | So that's a pretty long-winded answer, I      |

So that's a pretty long-winded answer, I guess, in terms of a simple question, but I was trying to just lay out the philosophy of it.

Now once again, I'll just jump to benchmarking for a second, because it's obviously going to be a key piece of setting the reliability parameters and measuring performance.

24 (11:15 A.M.)

But I've been a bit--I think we need a

lot more dialogue in this because I found it's been a bit of a different focus with respect to some of the discussions we've had around benchmarking in Hydro. And with some of the information I've seen from the experts and other dialogue is that in my experience with benchmarking, it's been focused not as much on reporting performance, but it's been a tool for targeting best practice improvements. So I'm not sure where we all are on it just yet, but I get the sense in our discussions that if there's 100 points to apply in terms of benchmarking, my experience, I'm used to having 20 percent would be on reporting and performance measurement, 80 percent, 80 points of the effort would go towards actual, actually finding proper analogues and going to those analogues or those other companies or areas that have substantially better performance than yourself and working directly with those folks to find out what they're doing different, if anything. And that's where I see 80 percent of the effort with respect to benchmarking. So I'm personally a big supporter of benchmarking from that

Page 67

1 2

perspective.

But I had a couple more notes I wanted to walk through philosophically and give you an idea where I'm coming from with respect to where I believe the emphasis should be. So I am an advocate for benchmarking, but I believe there's, you know, that's in the context of three key points. I think benchmarking is one of many tools to be used in performance improvement. I think you have to be careful how you use benchmarking. I think you have to focus on finding the right analogue and allowing that analogue adjustments for actual differences.

Most recent benchmarking effort I've been involved in leading was with respect to offshore platforms, an example there with respect to our cost per barrel of production at that particular time several adjustments had to be made for ice in the North Atlantic. So, for instance, if you had supply vessels that had to be ice strengthened, tankers that had to be double hulled and ice strengthened, you had to put a greater standard of care into engineering some of the top sides elements,

you had to, in the case of, say, Hibernia, you had to put some teeth in for ice management, etcetera, etcetera. Then you had to find a way to pull some of those costs out because they're just not repeated in other areas. Can be done. Takes time. So that's my point, we have to find the right analogues and we have to allow for some adjustments. But the primary purpose, as I mentioned, is to find successful best practices and go after those things.

And I had a list, a quick list of learnings I jotted down last night when I was going through. This is not comprehensive, you know, I'm just--these are types of principles that we're talking about. And I have lots of energy to go into it in more depth, probably outside of this arena. I think we need to discuss it a lot better. So these are just some learnings that I have learned over a couple of instances of implementing benchmarking programs. Number one, you need a comprehensive plan. It needs to be a long-term focus of the company. You got to find a way to have operations and engineering folks

|  | Page 69   |  | Page 70   |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1  | buy in; if they don't, you'll fail, and   | 1  | in the composites. It costs money so you got  |
| 2  | sometimes it's tough to get them to do that,  | 2  | to check your value, but generally it's there.  |
| 3  | so it has to come from within. From a best  | 3  | And the other one is don'twell, these are my  |
| 4  | practices perspective I have personally made  | 4  | own words here now, but I just said don't beat  |
| 5  | the mistake before, I learned the first time  | 5  | it to death, is mywhen you find the two or  |
| 6  | and I changed it the second time, you have to   | 6  | three key improvements, as I said, work them,   |
| 7  | focus on one or two areas of improvement. If  | 7  | be focused on those, get it done, but take a  |
| 8  | you focus on five or ten different things from  | 8  | break every now and then in terms of allowing   |
| 9  | a benchmarking best practice review, you're   | 9  | that to work, and after six months after that   |
| 10   | destined to fail. You have to pick one thing  | 10   | maybe go after another one. It's been my  |
| 11   | and focus on that over a period of time until   | 11   | experience that people, you know, who are   |
| 12   | you got it and then go for the next thing.  | 12   | pushing these things, it's a tremendous stress  |
| 13   | Don't use it to beat up on people, it won't   | 13   | because you're really, you know, asking people  |
| 14   | work. People just generally drop out of the   | 14   | to accept that they may not be performing as  |
| 15   | effort and you don't get the results you're   | 15   | well as they could be in certain areas, then  |
| 16   | looking for. Spend time picking the right   | 16   | you're asking them to go out and talk to other  |
| 17   | analogues to get the most benefit. Avoid high   | 17   | people who are doing something better than  |
| 18   | level composite benchmarks, and that's in the   | 18   | they are and find it, and people find that  |
| 19   | context of best practice. If you go high  | 19   | generally stressful. If you give them room to   |
| 20   | level, my experience has been you lose the  | 20   | do it and focus on one thing, so give them a  |
| 21   | benefit of finding that right analogue where  | 21   | bit of a break and reward that performance,   |
| 22   | you can go and actually talk to some other  | 22   | generally speaking, a few months later they're  |
| 23   | operations individual or some other engineer  | 23   | ready to go after it again. Back to my  |
| 24   | who has been successful in doing something  | 24   | earlier point, if you try to do ten things at   |
| 25   | better at the ground level, and you lose that   | 25   | one time and keep it all going non-stop, it   |
| 123  | better at the ground level, and you lose that   | 123  | one time and keep it an going non stop, it  |
|  | Daga 71   |  | Dog 72  |
| 1  | Page 71   | 1  | Page 72   |
| 1 2  | generally loses steam and after a year and a  | 1 2  | serviced and can be expected to have higher   |
| 2  | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it   | 2  | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  |
| 2 3  | generally loses steam and after a year and a<br>half or two years, for whatever reason, it<br>peters out, has been my experience with it.   | 2 3  | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very  | 2 3 4  | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations, and you're nodding in agreement for the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay, would there be anything particularly   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations, and you're nodding in agreement for the record. And would that also, in terms of   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay, would there be anything particularly wrong if all of this is evidently important   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations, and you're nodding in agreement for the record. And would that also, in terms of seeking the proper reliability standards for  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay, would there be anything particularly wrong if all of this is evidently important and it needs a bit of structure to it, would  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations, and you're nodding in agreement for the record. And would that also, in terms of seeking the proper reliability standards for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's customers, I   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay, would there be anything particularly wrong if all of this is evidently important and it needs a bit of structure to it, would there be anything wrong, in your judgment,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations, and you're nodding in agreement for the record. And would that also, in terms of seeking the proper reliability standards for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's customers, I take it you would agree with me, we want to be  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay, would there be anything particularly wrong if all of this is evidently important and it needs a bit of structure to it, would there be anything wrong, in your judgment, from the utility, stakeholders, the Board,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need to-that reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations, and you're nodding in agreement for the record. And would that also, in terms of seeking the proper reliability standards for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's customers, I take it you would agree with me, we want to be comparing apples to apples, not apples to | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay, would there be anything particularly wrong if all of this is evidently important and it needs a bit of structure to it, would there be anything wrong, in your judgment, from the utility, stakeholders, the Board, having a hand in a more formal policy or |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | generally loses steam and after a year and a half or two years, for whatever reason, it peters out, has been my experience with it.  Q. Thank you. That's useful. It provides a very good overview of where you're headed on these issues. I'm starting to think perhaps we don't disagree at all and perhaps we're agreeing with each other violently, as Mr. Kelly sometime says. I mean, there's no doubt that you've identified the need tothat reliability spending is a key driver of costs that get passed on to the consumer. And I take it that there's no doubt in your mind that you need as much information as you can possibly get your hands on, in terms of coming up with what reliability standards that the company is going to seek in its operations, and you're nodding in agreement for the record. And would that also, in terms of seeking the proper reliability standards for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's customers, I take it you would agree with me, we want to be  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | serviced and can be expected to have higher reliability than others, would that be fair?  A. I agree.  Q. And to that end, you know, Newfoundland Hydro having a very rural distribution network, take but one example, would want to make sure that it's keeping up with its peers and expectations in other jurisdictions with similarly situated customers?  A. I agree. I think that's a critical point, yes.  Q. Okay. And then you also refer to the fact that you really got to find out what customers want, you got to ask them, you got to spend some time in asking customers about the level of service that they would find acceptable?  A. That's correct.  Q. Okay, would there be anything particularly wrong if all of this is evidently important and it needs a bit of structure to it, would there be anything wrong, in your judgment, from the utility, stakeholders, the Board,  |

| Jan | uary 22, 2007 Multi                            | -Page | e "NL Hydro's 2006 Revised Rate Application       |
|-----|--|-------|---|
|     | Page 73  |       | Page 74   |
| 1   | Wouldn't that be helpful, in terms of Hydro's  | 1     | analogues, you know, how to actually execute      |
| 2   | providing an assurance and demonstrating that  | 2     | it in terms of, you know, it can't be all         |
| 3   | it means what it says, that it's providing     | 3     | things to all people. I think those things, a     |
| 4   | least-cost power?                              | 4     | lot of dialogue has to go in that, so that        |
| 5   | A. I think that the answer is yes, you know,   | 5     | when we sit down together to look at this         |
| 6   | we're going to prepare a way forward and it's, | 6     | stuff, we're coming from the same principle       |
| 7   | you know, it's going to hold water. And as     | 7     | base when you start. And I think that's going     |
| 8   | far as sharing that, having folks participate  | 8     | to give our company, you know, some more          |
| 9   | in that, we'd probably welcome it. The more    | 9     | comfort that we can just open it up and take      |
| 10  | cold eyes review you can get, the more         | 10    | the advice then and find a way forward. And I     |
| 11  | information and expertise you can put into     | 11    | also believe that we're going to find a band,     |
| 12  | something like that, it's better. As a matter  | 12    | it's going to be very difficult to pin            |
| 13  | of fact, when you're benchmarking, you'd like  | 13    | something down, and if we also agree that is,     |
| 14  | to share that stuff with other companies so    | 14    | you know, understand this is a difficult          |
| 15  | that you're trading back and forth, you know,  | 15    | process, might make it sound simple, but it's     |
| 16  | getting the benefit of that. I think a         | 16    | difficult and it's going to be iterative, and     |
| 17  | critical point is, though, in terms of the     | 17    | you're going to get to a point where it's not     |
| 18  | principle that I just talked about, I think    | 18    | going to be totally perfect and that's where      |
| 19  | it's critical to establish those together      | 19    | the band comes in. Once you establish those       |
| 20  | first, so that we're not talking like this as  | 20    | principles, I think, well whatever we do,         |
| 21  | we go there.                                   | 21    | whatever we document is going to hold water,      |
| 22  | Q. Right.                                      | 22    | so it should be shared.                           |
| 23  | A. You know, to make sure that the things I    | 23    | Q. And in terms of the achievement of operational |
| 24  | talked about, targeting things, what it's      | 24    | excellence, let's say it's in customer            |
| 25  | going to be used for, how to get the           | 25    | satisfaction, you know, people being satisfied    |
|     | Page 75  |       | Page 76   |
| 1   | with the courtesy of five-year old employees   | 1     | planful fashion. So you may be able to take       |
| 2   | when they pick up the phone and talk being     | 2     | the same pool of costs and just spread them       |
| 3   | one, satisfaction with service reliability,    | 3     | differently so that you're not necessarily        |
| 4   | and others, I take it that it's a truism that  | 4     | increasing costs in one year or another. I        |
| 5   | to seek to improve on these, generally         | 5     | think the maintenance planning with drive that    |
| 6   | requires more money than just seeking to       | 6     | kind of thing, so I can't sit here and say        |
| 7   | maintain the present level?                    | 7     | that reliability improvement is necessarily       |
| 8   | A. I wouldn't necessarily agree with that, I   | 8     | going to increase costs. I think it comes         |
| 9   | think it depends. If you take a look at,       | 9     | down to managing how best you allocate the        |
| 10  | let's just say maintenance planning, for       | 10    | costs that are generated from a long-term         |
| 11  | instance, if we do the things we talked about, | 11    | maintenance plan. So it may in some cases, it     |
| 12  | in terms of making sure we have a              | 12    | may notI think that's something that has to       |
| 13  | comprehensive maintenance plan in place, based | 13    | be looked at in more depth. I don't believe       |
| 14  | on the parameters that we talked about, that   | 14    | you can make a blanket statement on that.         |
| 15  | will generally lead you to improve your focus  | 15    | Q. But I think your evidence indicated that some  |
| 16  | on where you want to spend your money. And I   | 16    | hundred and eighty-two million dollars was        |
| 17  | think it's, you knowthe reason I'm saying      | 17    | spent between 2001 and 2005 in capital            |

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

upgrades and improvements, and would we not be

improvements depending upon how high up we're

spending more money on upgrades and

targeting the increase of reliability over

present levels? I mean, if I were to say

look, we're going to aim for thirty percent

improvement in reliability, would you not

expect that that's going to cost more than

it's not entirely that way is that it depends,

because once you get into the maintenance

plan, you understand where you're going,

you're focused on the key things and you have

your maintenance procedures which gives you,

you know, the proper timing to maintain assets

and/or replace, that gives you some

flexibility to spread your costs as well on a

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

|    | • •   |
|----|---|
|    | Page 77   |
| 1  | maintaining present levels as a general rule?   |
| 2  | A. Not as a general rule, but I take your point |
| 3  | that, you know, it could drive costs. I take    |
| 4  | your point there, but I'm just trying to avoid  |
| 5  | a general rule on that because I think there's  |
| 6  | a lot of planning that goes into that and I'll  |
| 7  | come back to the point I made about the         |
| 8  | iterative process when you're developing these  |
| 9  | reliability parameters. And that's exactly      |
| 10 | the point I'm getting at there, is that I       |
| 11 | think we are able to find that out, understand  |
| 12 | that better as we set the reliability           |
| 13 | criteria. That's the whole basis of what        |
| 14 | we're talking about, I think. If we just pick   |
| 15 | a number, you know, thirty percent, without     |
| 16 | the iterative process and all these various     |
| 17 | things I mentioned should come into it, I       |
| 18 | think the bottom line if we do it that way, we  |
| 19 | won't know if we're increasing costs, you       |
| 20 | know, for just purely reliability               |
| 21 | perspectives. I think we need to understand     |
| 22 | that before we do it. And that's why I'm        |
| 23 | coming back to say that it could happen, but    |
| 24 | if it does, it would be a considered decision   |
| 25 | because we would have gone through some idea    |
|    | Page 70   |

of--in an iterative process amongst us all, in terms of what the proper reliability standards should be. If that yields increased costs, then we're going to have to consider doing it because you would have reason for it that would be supported, substantiated and aligned with everyone's thinking.

Page 78

Page 80

I think obviously one of our first things, as I think we've demonstrated over the years and we've demonstrated again here, in conjunction with everybody we will be looking for creative ways to spread the cost properly, to allocate them properly to avoid as much as possible increasing cost to the ratepayer, and that's all part of that iterative process. So that's why I'm just--I'm not saying it couldn't happen, but I don't like the idea of a general rule. I think that's exactly what is going to be yielded out of the process of how we set those.

Q. But there would be no doubt, I take it, in your mind that coming out of that iterative process, you want to have a solid handle on what that extra striving for enhanced reliability is going to cost?

Page 79

1 (11:30 A.M.)

A. Can I just rephrase it a little bit, not to be difficult, but I mean it could reduce costs.
I think the idea that this kind of work could, you know Q. That's fair play.

A. - we're just going to pick something to, you know, we're going to pick some reliability criteria that could increase costs. We may find in some areas as you move ahead, that we're doing maintenance too frequently in some areas, there could be a cost decrease. I think, you know, we have to put the time into the actual understanding of the reliability criteria and the maintenance philosophy. Once we get that right, as I said earlier, you know, the cost impact will generally fall out, whether it be up or down. And at that point, I think we need to do an iteration and come back and check that and make sure now we're not doing something that doesn't make a lot of sense for us, and over that process, as I indicated, my experience has been when you 

that, the cost will be more of an outcome.

Then we have the ability to try to manage those, you know, within the parameters, but generally the cost will become an outcome and I think our highest value of work is to spend upon setting that basis.

Q. What's the tie in to--let us assume for the moment that there would be extra costs--in one scenario let us assume that there'd be extra costs for enhancing the reliability, take that as a given.

A. Okay.

Q. How does Hydro go about determining whether customers really value what you're aiming to do, so that for them it's worth the candle.

A. Well that would have been taken into account in respect to setting them. As I mentioned, one of the parameters was customer expectations and it's one of many, but that's the type of information that has to be incorporated in, in the setting of the parameters. And you raised some excellent points, I think what we're getting at, now this is not a simple process, but you know, you can get there. But I believe that we need

generally land on that band that we're all

generally comfortable with, and then following

3

4

5

6

7 8

10

11

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 83

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

24

25

|    | Page 81  |
|----|--|
| 1  | to incorporate that in a setting of a          |
| 2  | standards, find out what their expectations    |
| 3  | are, understand them and we're going to have   |
| 4  | to overlay some reasonable thinking on that as |
| 5  | well, becausemaybe I should back up a bit.     |
| 6  | We're going to have to be fairly exact on how  |
| 7  | we ask them that question, because if you ask  |
| 8  | someone would they like one hundred percent    |
| 9  | reliability, they'll say yeah, I'd love one    |
| 10 | hundred percent reliability. And if you tell   |
| 11 | them that's going to cost you a lot of money,  |
| 12 | they'll say hold on now, let me just think     |
| 13 | about that for a second.                       |
| 14 | So I think we have to be, you know,            |

So I think we have to be, you know, careful in how we ask that question and make sure that we're getting information and that people understand the implications, and we're going to have to overlay some thinking ourselves, I think, as a group of responsible people here, in terms of how we might filter some of that information we receive. But how do we do that? Well that's when we pull in the information from other jurisdictions, we pull in the thinking of our operating engineering people, some cold eyes review and that's why I'm saying there's a lot of thinking has to go into that. Then we review that, check the costs and I know I'm repeating myself here a bit, but my experience has been that iterative process, bringing all those things in, it's difficult but eventually you get down to a band that you can probably say I think this is the right band and that's what drives you from there on in.

Page 82

Page 84

- Q. Your point is interesting about people needing to know, you know, the quid pro quo, and I don't know if you noticed in the corporate 12 customers, it is very interesting that I think 13 something like twenty percent or so indicated 14 that a half hour outage would cost them money, 15 16 but that out of that twenty percent, it was striking that only thirteen percent said that they would be prepared to pay any extra money to avoid it. So it goes to show.
  - A. Goes to show Mr. Haynes is going to have his hands full getting this thing sorted out, isn't it? (laughter) Q. Just to turn to the level of what I regard as
  - being a very, very high level of satisfaction reliability amongst both residential and

commercial customers, I think in your evidence 1 2 at page 19, there's no need to go for it, but 3 just for the record, you indicate that 4 customer satisfaction with reliability has 5 remained at around 93 percent from 2003 to 6 2005. And I did some digging around and noted 7 that if you look at the survey results for the 8 Residential group, which appears at CA-1, page 9 30, that really it's less than two percent of 10 customers who are actually not satisfied with 11 the residential reliability service. Do you 12 have a sense of how that compares to how 13 others are doing?

- A. I'd defer that question to Mr. Haynes, I don't have that data at my fingertips.
- Q. But there would be no doubt that that would be highly satisfactory from your point of view, those types of statistics?
- 19 A. I'd need the comparisons to say that, I think it sounds good, but you'd need to have the 20 21 comparisons and I think Mr. Haynes and company
  - have more detail on that than I do. Q. As you know Hydro has targeted twenty percent

improvement in distribution reliability figures and we've had this somewhat high level

discussion as to, you know, improving 1 2 reliability over existing standards comes with 3

additional costs or not. Do you know or have a sense or is this a question better for Mr.

5 Haynes, as to what Hydro's projections will be as to what this will actually cost consumers 6

or add in terms of cost to the system? 7 8

A. Two things, I'd like to defer the actual detailed numbers and questions to Mr. Haynes and company, but if I could just talk about a principle for a second because we had some indepth discussions around this, Mr. Haynes and I, with respect to the twenty percent. Because the question you get to, obviously, is that if you keep improving my twenty percent, you know, you're going to get to a point where

you're going to drive costs through the ceiling for no, you know, really extra

benefit, other than a very small percentage at a certain point, which is true, I think I can

obviously see that.

But a couple of points on that is that first of all there's a twenty percent improvement on a five-year average we're looking at, but that's probably not the main

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

12

13

14

15

23

24

25

|    | Page   |
|----|--|
| 1  | principle. I think we need to put some more    |
| 2  | parameters around reliability, maintenance,    |
| 3  | all the stuff I just talked about, and we      |
| 4  | talked about that internally. And that takes   |
| 5  | time and effort and we're not there yet        |
| 6  | entirely, but Mr. Haynes and I wanted to put a |
| 7  | reliability improvement target out there,      |
| 8  | because targets do focus people and it tends   |
| 9  | to focus people in doing the right things.     |
| 10 | And we couldn't wait, we felt, until we had    |
| 11 | all the work done before we set a target       |
| 12 | because you could lose yourself, you know,     |
| 13 | several years of performance enhancement and   |
| 14 | improvement.                                   |
| 15 | So what I asked Mr. Haynes to do, in           |

conjunction with his people, is to come up with a target that had some substantiation to it, something we felt would not spike costs in the short term because we would be doing a reallocation that would be designed to focus the effort, and in the meantime, make it substantial enough that folks felt a little squeezed. So it wasn't a perfect process, but we picked a number to start with and that's what we're using. It's not perfect, it may

Page 87

utility, doesn't face competitor pressures, et cetera, as a matter of principle would you not regard it as important for Hydro to be able to demonstrate, after the fact, how its capital

5 program and how its reliability operation regime produced "X" results following those 6 7

steps or activities or expenditures? In other words, some sort of means by with others,

8 9 including the Board, Consumer Advocate, could

audit results, vis-a-vis expenditure effort? 10 11

A. Well, we're doing it internally, so I don't know, I imagine folks could have a look at it in any event, I don't know how that works or Jackie might be able to help you on that, I'm cautious, as I learn this business, I don't

like to leap out too quickly on something, but 16 it's my understanding, I mean, internally 17

that's what we're driving, obviously, we are 18 19

setting our performance measures, you know, we're measuring performance to get holding

20 21 people accountable to performance improvements. Is that publicly available? 22

Q. Mr. Martin, I want to assure you, in all my questions I'm not leading you astray. (laughter)

not be right, but we're going to get to it.

Page 86

Page 88

But we wanted to put something in place and 2

that was something we looked internally at our 3 own band, we thought we would accomplish the 4

focus, we would target something that was 5

obtainable, it was not going to drive costs 6

hugely, we didn't feel, and we took the

approach to do it, to get people focused into

short term. And we're going to continue that

10 kind of thinking until we get this scoped out a little bit more to our satisfaction. But 11

12 there are break points that we're very

cognizant of, you know, as I said, once we get 13

the parameters more set, it will take care of 14 itself, but in the interim over the next

15 16 while, we're very cognizant of not putting in

targets that are going to spike costs for the 17

sake of having targets, we're not going to do 18 19 that.

> But as far as the details go in terms of how that was calculated and stuff, that would be--Mr. Haynes would be better at describing

23 the details.

85

1

7

8

9

20

21

22

24

25

5

Q. Would you regard it as important, as a matter of principle, given that Hydro is a regulated

A. I'm beginning to feel the weight of My Haynes 1 2 on my back here again, keeping me honest.

3 Q. No need whatever to talk to Mr. Young.

A. But is that available to, you know, Geoff, 4

publicly and stuff like that, how does that

work? 6

7 MR. YOUNG:

Q. I think, Mr. Martin, if you have a look at the

Public Utilities Act, there is nothing which 9

is not available to the Board, if it so 10 11 chooses.

A. And that's the way we operate, I mean, what we 12 do, we expect the things that we're doing from 13

a performance perspective from everything, we 14

expect that it would potentially be public and 15 16

that's the way we think when we do these things.

17

18 CHAIRMAN:

19

22

Q. You're not seeking to be intransparent.

A. No, that's right, we're assuming that we're 20 going to be transparent. 21

Q. Mr. Johnson, it's eking its way up towards 12, will you be another while yet or -

23

24 MR. JOHNSON:

25 Q. Perhaps a little break wouldn't hurt.

| Jan  | uary 22, 2007 Mun   | 1-1  | age NL Hydro's 2006 Kevised Kate Application   |
|--|---|--|--|
|  | Page 89   |  | Page 90  |
| 1 (  | CHAIRMAN:   | 1  | probably be half an hour and that the  |
| 2  | Q. Yes, I think we'll exercise a prerogative,   | 2  | questioning beyond that might be quite   |
| 3  | take a break now if that's okay.  | 3  | limited, so it looks like we could be finished   |
| 4 1  | MS. BUTLER:   | 4  |  |
| 5  | Q. Mr. Chairman, I wonder if Mr. Johnson could  | 5  |  |
| 6  | give some indication to Mr. Martin of how much  | 6  |  |
| 7  | longer he's going to be, just for his own   | 7  | MS. NEWMAN:  |
| 8  | planning purposes.  | 8  | Q. Approximately.  |
| 1  | CHAIRMAN:   | 9  | CHAIRMAN:  |
| 10   | Q. Fair enough, if he can.  | 10   |  |
|  | MR. JOHNSON:  | 11   |  |
| 12   | Q. Yes, I'd say maybe a half hour.  | 12   |  |
| 1  | CHAIRMAN:   | 13   |  |
| 14   | Q. Okay, and we'll takewe have a loss of  | 14   |  |
| 15   | energy, this first morning we'll just take a  | 15   |  |
| 16   | twenty-minute break, how's that? Thank you.   | 16   |  |
| 17   | (RECESS)  |  | MS. BUTLER:  |
| 1  | (12:15 P.M.)  |  |  |
| 1  | `   | 18   | -  |
| 1  | CHAIRMAN:   |  | CHAIRMAN:  |
| 20   | Q. Thank you. Ms. Newman, anything before we  | 20   |  |
| 21   | start?  |  | MR. JOHNSON:   |
| 1  | MS. NEWMAN:   | 22   | •  |
| 23   | Q. No, Mr. Chairman.  | 23   |  |
| 1  | CHAIRMAN:   | 24   |  |
| 25   | Q. Thank you. I understand that Mr. Johnson will  | 25   | you're really in the oil business with the   |
|  | Page 91   |  | Page 92  |
| 1  | amount of fuels being consumed and the cost   | 1  | $\mathcal{E}$  |
| 2  | that that has for consumers. And I think that   | 2  |  |
| 3  | the record would indicate from the revised  | 3  |  |
| 4  | filing in the test year, you're expecting to  | 4  | 81 3   |
| 5  | burn somewhere in the vicinity of 137 million   | 5  | r came from outsite, to mean a particular  |
| 6  | dollars worth of oil for Holyrood, which  | 6  |  |
| 7  | obviously dwarfs other expenditures. And I'm  | 7  | to it, so if you were going to develop a   |
| 8  | interested from the point of view of the  | 8  | particular field and because your risk profile   |
| 9  | strategy and the focus that you've put on it,   | 9  | was such that investors wanted to ensure that  |
| 10   | whether you thought about revisiting oil  | 10   | you had, not a guarantee, but a reasonably   |
| 11   | purchase practices which were last reviewed a   | 11   | strong assurance you were going to receive a   |
| 12   | few years ago when the price of oil was   | 12   | •  |
|  |   | 110  |  |
| 13   | significantly less than what we are now paying  | 13   | some experience in locking in oil prices   |
| 13<br>14   | for?  | 13   |  |
| 1  |   |  | longer term to show investors that you are   |
| 14   | for?  | 14   | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if  |
| 14<br>15   | for? A. You're referring to hedging and some of the   | 14<br>15   | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction  |
| 14<br>15<br>16   | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?   | 14<br>15<br>16   | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?  Q. Yes, and just review generally of what you're   | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to attain a certain rate of return. And I say  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?  Q. Yes, and just review generally of what you're presently doing?  | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to attain a certain rate of return. And I say that's probably one of the fewthe only   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?  Q. Yes, and just review generally of what you're presently doing?  A. For the day-to-day management of fuel  | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to attain a certain rate of return. And I say that's probably one of the fewthe only values a company can really use hedging for   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?  Q. Yes, and just review generally of what you're presently doing?  A. For the day-to-day management of fuel consumption, I would defer that to Mr. Haynes  | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to attain a certain rate of return. And I say that's probably one of the fewthe only values a company can really use hedging for because if you use hedging for, in our  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?  Q. Yes, and just review generally of what you're presently doing?  A. For the day-to-day management of fuel consumption, I would defer that to Mr. Haynes and his group in terms of that kind of detail.   | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to attain a certain rate of return. And I say that's probably one of the fewthe only values a company can really use hedging for because if you use hedging for, in our particular case and Hydro's case, something  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?  Q. Yes, and just review generally of what you're presently doing?  A. For the day-to-day management of fuel consumption, I would defer that to Mr. Haynes and his group in terms of that kind of detail.  From a more corporate perspective, I think I'd   | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to attain a certain rate of return. And I say that's probably one of the fewthe only values a company can really use hedging for because if you use hedging for, in our particular case and Hydro's case, something other than that, to be able to purchase fuel   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | for?  A. You're referring to hedging and some of the things such as that, you mean?  Q. Yes, and just review generally of what you're presently doing?  A. For the day-to-day management of fuel consumption, I would defer that to Mr. Haynes and his group in terms of that kind of detail.  From a more corporate perspective, I think I'd like to make a couple of points, one on | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | longer term to show investors that you are probably going to pretty much be guaranteed if you take this kind and other construction risks and stuff, that you would be able to attain a certain rate of return. And I say that's probably one of the fewthe only values a company can really use hedging for because if you use hedging for, in our particular case and Hydro's case, something other than that, to be able to purchase fuel and kind of lock prices down and try to |

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

| Janua | ry 22, 2007 Multi                              |
|-------|--|
|       | Page 93  |
| 1     | maybe save some costs by virtue of hedging, I  |
| 2     | don't think that we're equipped to do it. I    |
| 3     | don't think we have the expertise and I think  |
| 4     | if you look at, for instance, the PIRA         |
| 5     | forecast of any of the formal forecast that    |
| 6     | are out there. I always draw people's          |
| 7     | attention when we talk to hedging about their  |
| 8     | high and low. I don't focus on the average, I  |
| 9     | focus on the high and low and that high and    |
| 10    | low will generally tell you that they don't    |
| 11    | have a very good idea where oil prices are     |
| 12    | going, and they have huge staffs and resources |
| 13    | that go into that, we don't and I don't think  |
| 14    | it's our expertise. In a rising oil price      |
| 15    | scenario, hedging would probablyyou'd look     |
| 16    | good in a long run, but we all understand the  |
| 17    | volatility of oil pricing and when you're on   |
| 18    | the other end of a hedging program where       |
| 19    | you've lost money on it. I don't think we      |
| 20    | would have a defencable case to be able to say |
| 21    | why we felt we had the expertise more so than  |
| 22    | anybody else to handle that. As far as the     |
| 23    | volatility thing goes, I believe the RSP       |
| 24    | arrangements are probably as good as we're     |
| 25    | going to get and I think from Hydro's          |
|       | D 07   |

perspective, we just don't feel equipped. We're not in that business. I believe we're in the business of operations and engineering and providing the lowest possible cost, power reliability, all the regular stuff that is very important to us, but we're not in the business of hedging and I don't think we have the expertise to do it and I think that we would be fine doing that until we ended up losing money, and I don't think we would have a defencable position after that to our ratepayer to say why we thought we could do okay with it. So I'm generally not in favour of hedging.

Page 94

Page 96

I think the more important question with Holyrood we've been struggling with, is what does the future hold? We've taken--there's two approaches being looked at. One is probably shorter term, trying to analyze ways in which we can be more efficient in terms of how we mix our power, to try to get the maximum benefit out of the Hydro resources. We've looked at opportunities, such as wind, where we feel comfortable that we will be able to provide electricity at a cost which is we

Page 95

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

8

9

10

21

24

25

issues are being dealt with in the Energy Plan, so I'm not free to talk about them at this point. But I think suffice to say that, you know, it's recognized and the problems

5 from a policy perspective, they have to look at things, such as what's the long-term vision 6 for the Province, you know, are we, as a 7

province--and I'm not saying this, I'm just saying as a policy perspective the Government has to look at if we are going to, you know,

want to be an expanding vibrant community, 11 what's that going to take in the long run? 12

How competitive do we have to be with our 13 electricity prices. You have to weight that 14 against the cost of development, such as the 15

Lower Churchill and the DC link, you have to 16 weigh that against the possibility you can 17 finance that kind of thing and put the whole 18

19 package together, et cetera, et cetera, and all that is actually being churned, you know, 20

as we speak and not much more I can say about it, other than I believe the Government plans

22 to have some direction on that. 23

Q. Just heading back for a moment to the hedging type issue, has there been any direction from

feel is going to be substantially less than Holyrood in the long term, and we're pursuing that to the point that the system can handle it. And we're also carrying on with some studies with respect to some of the smaller Hydro developments we have left, such as Portland Creek and Island Pond and other opportunities to see if we can effectively displace oil at Holyrood. And we are also looking at, you know, the longer term. Now when you get into the longer term, I'm not going to be able to speak a lot about that today, because a lot of that is going to be addressed in the Provincial Energy Plan and we have had some input into that, in the context of it, but suffice to say, we see what everyone else sees, I think, is that our longterm future is generally thermal on the Island, unless we do something different. With respect to accessing power in Labrador and when you get into that, you get into the whole Lower Churchill question and you get into the potential for a DC link and then you

get into the whole question of Holyrood, is it

going to be replaced or not, and all those

| Jan | uary 22, 2007 Mult                                | ı-Paş | ge ML Hydro's 2006 Revised Rate Application      |
|-----|---|-------|--|
|     | Page 97   |       | Page 98  |
| 1   | the talk at Hydro to further study the issue      | 1     | providing customers with the right energy        |
| 2   | and determine what other utilities are doing,     | 2     | efficiency tools and information to help         |
| 3   | in terms of they're struggling with high oil      | 3     | conserve electricity and manage consumption.     |
| 4   | prices as well, not just us. Has there been       | 4     | And in your judgment when you arrived at         |
| 5   | any direction taken in that regard, since it      | 5     | Hydro, was that something that had not been      |
| 6   | was last looked at?                               | 6     | properly focused upon?                           |
| 7   | A. Well the only direction I gave them is don't   | 7     | A. I can't speak about the past too clearly, but |
| 8   | bother with it because I just don't believe       | 8     | I know there was energy at the Company to        |
| 9   | it's something that we should get into. A         | 9     | pursue conservation in a much more in-depth      |
| 10  | further study, I don't know if that would be      | 10    | fashion. I don't know the drivers for it, I      |
| 11  | of value, I just don't think that that's a        | 11    | think in our discussions between the staff and   |
| 12  | good thing for Hydro to be involved with, for     | 12    | such who would have been involved in this,       |
| 13  | the reasons I stated.                             | 13    | their interest was very high. I think there      |
| 14  | Q. You referred to the Provincial Energy Plan, do | 14    | was potentially some confusion over who would    |
| 15  | you have a sense as to when that can be           | 15    | be best to lead and co-ordinate this effort.     |
| 16  | expected?   | 16    | So we sat down and said well let's, as a         |
| 17  | A. Only what's been said publicly, I think I'd    | 17    | group, let's talk about this and we agreed it    |
| 18  | only be repeating what the Minister had said.     | 18    | was a critical initiative and we were saving     |
| 19  | Q. With respect to the issue of conservation,     | 19    | energy, which in itself is good, but I think     |
| 20  | you've now, as outlined in the application,       | 20    | if you look at the Holyrood situation, here is   |
| 21  | hired someone at Hydro dedicated to that role     | 21    | an opportunity probably for a minimal cost       |
| 22  | and putting some more money directed towards      | 22    | expenditure if you can convince people to have   |
| 23  | those efforts. And you indicated in a press       | 23    | a culture of conservation, that's coming right   |
| 24  | release which accompanied the original filing     | 24    | off the bill. So I think from that               |
| 25  | back in August, that a key focus for Hydro is     | 25    | perspective we said, well, you know, let's       |
|     | Page 99   |       | Page 100   |
| 1   | take the bull by the horns here. Let's take a     | 1     | past that, well let's not beat it to death.      |
| 2   | leadership role from a conservation               | 2     | Let's target what we think we can reasonable     |
| 3   | perspective, but let's do it prudently. We        | 3     | achieve as high value. And there has to be a     |
| 1   |   | 1     |  |

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

said we needed to have some principles, we 5 needed to look at where it could go and what we discovered--maybe I should say what I 6 7 discovered, I think most of the people who 8 were working with me knew this, when I was 9 informed about, from people who had a lot more knowledge about this than I did, is that they 10 11 said okay, we take a leadership role but let's 12 take our time. They said let's establish a comprehensive plan. Obviously they had done a 13 bunch of research and had understood the fact 14 15 that there are limitations to what you can achieve with respect to conservation. So the 16 17 idea was let's get a comprehensive plan in place, let's look at other jurisdictions. 18 19 Let's learn from them so that we're not studying and repeating things that have 20 already been found out elsewhere to be very 21 22 effective. And in the meantime, let's make 23 sure we keep our eye on the ball that once you 24 achieve a certain level and other best

direct cost benefit optimization.

The other thing that we looked at was to say, you know, we have Newfoundland Power who has some excellent initiatives on the go. We knew the Department of Environment at the Government had some initiatives on the go. We looked around, there's other things happening. And we said, what we'd like to do is in addition to all of this, is make an effort to pool all these resources, if we can, and that's some of the efforts we're taking because in jurisdictions like Newfoundland and Labrador where we have a small population and a concentration of resources, we feel as a general principle if we can get everyone together in a room and there's various sources of funding and activities taking place, if we can come up with a combined aligned approach, pool the available capital from all these different areas and go together as one single rifle shot on this thing, we think we're going to get a much bigger bang for our buck. So

practice jurisdictions haven't been able to go

25

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

|    | Page 101                                       |    | Page 102                                       |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | that's what drove us to suggest that we should | 1  | involved in that. But just aswell, you know    |
| 2  | hire somebody just to make it happen, and      | 2  | the way it works, as a management philosophy   |
| 3  | that's generally the process we're following.  | 3  | and we spent a lot of time together setting    |
| 4  | So when I say put together a comprehensive     | 4  | the longer term goals, the three to five year  |
| 5  | plan, all those things are being looked at in  | 5  | objectives and the annual objectives, go       |
| 6  | there. At the same time, there's short-term    | 6  | through all the philosophy of this and we      |
| 7  | things that we're trying to get off the ground | 7  | locked that down and then the VPs and          |
| 8  | because we know they work, they've been proven | 8  | generally in power at that point to go ahead   |
| 9  | and we're not just going to stand still and    | 9  | and manage their piece of the business. And    |
| 10 | wait for the plan when we know things will     | 10 | my interaction with them is day to day if I    |
| 11 | work. So that's the extent of my knowledge     | 11 | can help them or advise them or lend some      |
| 12 | and understanding of it. I, in conjunction     | 12 | credibility to them. There is monthly          |
| 13 | with the vice-president, have given it the     | 13 | performance meetings that we go over where we  |
| 14 | green light to proceed in that manner and we   | 14 | are with respect to what they're accountable   |
| 15 | have some goals and objectives around that     | 15 | for and generally those meetings are held so   |
| 16 | this year and I'll know more when the          | 16 | that if things are on target, we don't discuss |
| 17 | accountable people report on a monthly basis   | 17 | them. The two or three things that are off     |
| 18 | how things are going.                          | 18 | the rails, we all jump on board and that's     |
| 19 | Q. You speak of the goals and objectives that  | 19 | what we spend the meeting on, trying to find   |
| 20 | have been set, what are they?                  | 20 | out either we're going to live with it or      |
| 21 | A. The key one is a comprehensive plan. The    | 21 | we're going to re-resource or we're going to   |
| 22 | other stuff isand that's from a corporate      | 22 | do something. So that's generally the way it   |
| 23 | level, the other stuff is more detailed stuff, | 23 | works, so I think the detail in terms of the   |
| 24 | you can talk to Mr. Henderson about that in    | 24 | performance measures and how it's going within |
| 25 | some detail, a bunch of people are heavily     | 25 | each of the divisions, would be better handled |
|    | Page 103                                       |    | Page 104                                       |
| 1  | by Mr. Haynes or Mr. Henderson. I'm trying to  | 1  | consumers as to the relative cost as part of   |

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

by Mr. Haynes or Mr. Henderson. I'm trying to use some other names than Hayne's, he's giving me a rough time downstairs.

Q. Can I ask you, would you regard it as a rightful and proper role of Hydro in taking this lead role and working in concert with others, to get the information out there respecting the relative cost of your product verses competing products for the heating of homes in particular, and for instance and I won't drag you through this, but in once of the RFI's, I think it was CA-19, it gave a comparison between what it would cost to heat a home with electricity at the then proposed rates, verses what it would cost to heat a home at rates as set by the Board, actually, in relation to petroleum products for various areas around the Province. And it was notable that there was a fair spread in favour of people heating with their own products bought from Ultramar, Irving, you name it, as opposed to heating from the product that they're getting either from you directly or

consumers as to the relative cost as part of conservation?

A. The only reason I'm hesitating is we're touching on the energy plan a little bit again because that's the topic that is discussed there. But I can speak from Hydro's perspective, personally speaking, you know, I don't necessarily think so. I think that if you look at all these jurisdictions that I mentioned who are involved in conservation initiatives, the Government in particular, there's some meetings and discussions going on with those folks, but I would think that Hydro would focus on the things that we hold the closest and stuff, but from an overall perspective, the Province might be the better coordination lead on some of that stuff potentially, but that's my own opinion and some of those things are being discussed in the energy plan. Certainly not meant to avoid it, but I just think that, you know, if you're looking at the overall entity in the Province, you could look at all aspects of conservation. The Province is probably the best position, you know.

indirectly. Would you regard that as a proper

role, education role for Hydro to update

1

2

- Q. What would be the impediment if Hydro, I would 1 assume, plans on interfacing with customers 2
- about how to seal windows and how to have a 3
- more efficient delivery of hot water or all of 4
- these things, drafts, you name it, in light of 5
- 6 that type of interface with the customer, and
- 7 let us presume that you're sincere about
- having, helping people to conserve, what would 8
- be the impediment to then saying to them,
- 10 look, in the present time, given the cost of oil at Holyrood, here is the spread between 11
- how you could be heating your home with oil, 12
- verses electricity as an ongoing consumer 13
- awareness initiative. 14
- A. I wasn't listening very well, I don't think, I 15 16 answered the wrong question. If you look at
- what I was talking about, I know you didn't 17 ask this, I was talking about maybe the
- 18 overall coordination of all the sectors. But 19
- whatever was decided as a group, yes, I think 20
- with respect to our customers, Hydro would be 21
- the right one to, you know, actually put the 22
- data out there and go after our customers. We 23
- have the connections, we have the ability and 24
- I would say absolutely we should be the ones 25
  - Page 107

25

1

14

25

1

2

9

10

11

- A. Well I look at a key focus for us right now
- 3 and has been for the last period of months, has been our maintenance planning and asset 4
- management process, some of the stuff we 5
- talked about earlier this morning. We're
- 6
- 7 driven to get that documented as we outlined and use that to drive our planning. 8

  - Q. Is there anything else in terms of, you know, Ed Martin will be disappointed if by the next time we're here this hasn't been achieved,
- 12 that hasn't been achieved, et cetera. That's
- 13 where I'm coming from.
- A. Well that would be one. Safety performance 14 would be the other one. Newfoundland and 15
- Labrador Hydro's safety performance is 16
- unacceptable in my mind and right now we're 17 focused on improving that safety performance 18
- 19 to where it should be. And those would be the
- two things. We have a list of other things, 20
- but just fundamentally I believe you have to 21 focus on one or two things at a time or else 22
- you're going to fail, and those would be the 23
- two that were focused on. And once we get 24 those captured and accomplished, then we'll be 25
- Discoveries Unlimited Inc., Ph: (709)437-5028

Page 106 putting some of that data out there. I was

- thinking about something else. I was thinking
- about maybe the overall central coordination 3 4
- Q. Fair comment. Because I don't know if you 5
- were living in the Province some years ago 6
- when there used to be a picture of an open 7
- furnace and dollar bills flying into the 8 furnace and which I'm sure was shocking to 9
- 10 people. We haven't seen those ads in quite
- some time. Do you have any ideas as to how 11
- Hydro could go about communicating the 12
- relative cost differences to customers on a 13
- regular basis so that it could use the 14
- information? 15
- 16 A. I think Mr. Henderson would be the best one to
- go through the details on that. I know they 17
- have some really good ideas and they're 18
- working that in the plan. 19
- Q. Maybe dollars flying into space heaters or -20
- In terms of, let me ask you regarding the 21
- future outlook, what changes or improvements 22
- 23 we can expect to see in Hydro the next time
- they're before the Board in a rate case? 24
  - Where you are now verses where you expect to

Page 108

- able to pick the next one or two.
- Q. With respect to one of the instances in which 2
- I suppose you could say you benchmark in your 3
- evidence your performance, vis-a-vis other 4
- jurisdictions, you talk about rates and us 5
- having comparable rates to other jurisdictions 6
- is an indicator of something or other, and 7
- will that continue to be important to you as 8
- 9 an indicator and do you have any thoughts
- about how reliable that is an indicator of 10
- really anything, given our being blessed with 11
- hydraulic resources compared to other 12
- 13
  - provinces, is that really something that is
    - all that relevant?
- A. I believe it's relevant, it's one measure that 15 we look at, but as far as the fundamental 16
- performance driver, I think we've talked about 17
- the things here this morning that are more 18
- 19 fundamental to the performance, which we establish a reliability criteria in the 20
- process we talked about, that's going to drive 21
- our maintenance planning, plus our capital 22
- plans. It's a virtue of understanding where 23 we want to be, you know, with this iterative 24
  - process in terms of what we're trying to

| Jan | ual y 22, 2007                                 |
|-----|--|
|     | Page 109                                       |
| 1   | achieve. That will drive where we are with     |
| 2   | respect to costs and we have towe have         |
| 3   | decided that we're going to provide a          |
| 4   | particular level of reliability, we're going   |
| 5   | to understand what that means in terms of new  |
| 6   | bills and maintenance planning, and we're      |
| 7   | going to manage to that. And I think that's    |
| 8   | probably going to be the most important part   |
| 9   | of managing our reliability and cost           |
| 10  | performance. What falls out as a costI         |
| 11  | can't say we're not going to look at other     |
| 12  | jurisdictions, naturally we are, I mean, we're |
| 13  | in a competitive world, we're trying to retain |
| 14  | and attract industry. We're trying to give     |
| 15  | our residential ratepayers a competitive       |
| 16  | advantage as much as we can, but I'd have to   |
| 17  | say that's more of an outcome measure than a   |
| 18  | fundamental driver.                            |
| 19  | Q. Going to the investor owned utility type    |
| 20  | return, which you've spoke to in your initial  |
| 21  | comments, what remains to be done in your      |
| 22  | judgment before the cake is baked and you      |
| 23  | don't have to come in looking for a half of    |
| 24  | loaf?  |
| 25  | A. I asked the same question internally and I  |
|     | Page 111                                       |
| 1   | 8  |

Page 110 haven't got it satisfactorily answered just 1 yet, so I don't think it would be wise for me to jump ahead because I don't have the actual 3 factual data I need on that. We're obviously 4 taking what the Board has provided us and some 5 excellent thoughts and comments saying we're 6 pulling in information from other areas and 7 putting it altogether and I just didn't feel 8 prepared to address that now and I still 10 don't, so I'd like to defer that, if I could, until I get a more comprehensive answer. 11 12

- Q. Are you regularly updated on--I presume you are--regularly updated as to where you are along on that process of having the winning conditions in place, we'll say?
- A. Most definitely.

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. Yeah, and do you have any thoughts as to, you know, the minimal that Hydro shall have to demonstrate in order to be looked upon and be serious about having an investor owned utility rate?
- 22 A. I have some thoughts, but I can't ground them 23 in principle just yet, so I generally won't go there unless I got the facts. You know, I 24 have some general thoughts, but there's people 25

```
that have a lot more understanding and depth
of knowledge in our organization on that topic
and I would defer to them to get the
information we need and present it. I
certainly have an oversight and understanding
of how the business works, but in the details
of what's actually going to be required and
```

- the theory of how this is handled and the utility setting and everything else, that's not my expertise at this time, so I'm
- deferring to them, ask them for the same things. And I appreciate your question 12
- because I'm asking the exact same questions. 13
- I just haven't got it answered to my 14 satisfaction yet, not because it hasn't been 15
- diligently worked, it's just that there's a 16
- 17 lot to it and we've been focused on some other things over the last year, year and a half. 18
- 19 Q. Those are my questions for you, Mr. Martin.
- Thank you. 20
- 21 CHAIRMAN:

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- 22 Q. Thank you, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Martin. Mr. Hutchings, do you have any -23
- 24 HUTCHINGS, O.C.:
  - Q. No, I certainly hope Mr. Martin won't feel

slighted at all if we say we have no questions 1

2 for him at this time, Mr. Chairman.

3 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Mr. Kelly?

5 KELLY, Q.C.:

Q. I have no questions either, Mr. Chairman. 6

7 Thank you, Mr. Martin.

8 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Ms. Newman?

10 MS. NEWMAN:

22

23

24

25

11 Q. Yes, I do have a couple of questions. Good afternoon, Mr. Martin. I have just two or 12 three questions and they relate to context and 13 future expectations. The first question I 14 have is I wonder if you could tell us how the 15 approval of this revised application, as filed 16 17 in December, would ensure the financial integrity of Hydro in 2007 and also moving 18 19 forward until the next general rate application? 20 A. We've looked closely at that. I think in 21

particular, you know, it avoids a loss that we were faced with, and by virtue of the agreements that have been reached and the interim order, I might add, was important for

Page 112

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

21

22

23

24

25

|    | Page 113                                       |
|----|--|
| 1  | us as well because of the impact that we would |
| 2  | have had if we'd gone into the year without    |
| 3  | the agreements, the immediate impact would     |
| 4  | have been significant, with respect to our     |
| 5  | loss potential. So it avoids a loss and        |
| 6  | brings us back to a measure of profitability   |
| 7  | and so from that perspective, you know, we     |
| 8  | think it's given us the financial stability we |
| 9  | need at this point.                            |
| 10 | Q. I'd like to refer you to page 20 of your    |

Q. I'd like to refer you to page 20 of your evidence, and this relates to the return that Hydro is seeking in its revised application. At page 20, line 21, "according to the credit rating agencies, the current rate of return is low when compared to investor owned utilities and many Crown owned utilities. Hydro believes there continues to be inherent risks of a low rate of return on Hydro's financial integrity. Hydro is working to address the Board's areas of concern related to this matter and intends to bring this issue to the Board for reconsideration in the future," and the Consumer Advocate has just gone through, you know, kind of pursuing what those issues might be, and I understand that you're still

working on that and that's fine. What I
wondered, if you could provide some comments
on what these risks might be and whether they
are concerns for the Board, or should be, from
Hydro's perspective, concerns for the Board in
approving this revised application?

Page 114

- 7 A. Well, I think the key risk is of a lower rate of return, it's risk management. We have 8 significant assets and if you look at the 9 10 risks that are associated with those types of assets, it does lead you to understand that in 11 some cases you may have unexpected costs occur 12 over the course of a period of years. That's 13 the nature of risk. We're into risk 14 minimization obviously, but the nature of risk 15 16 is something could come up, and I think that's the key piece, is that you look at the assets 17 we have, the risks associated with our 18 business, I think that, you know, the smaller 19 margin doesn't allow us probably as much 20 ability to absorb unexpected costs as we think 21 22 our business should attract. That would be the key piece. 23
  - Q. Okay, and is that a concern that Hydro feels the Board should factor into its consideration

Page 115

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

rage

of the revised application?

2 (12:45 P.M.) A. Not at this time. We've stood back to say, 3 okay, you know, we look at a year or two, and 4 we say what kind of risk do we have? What are 5 we doing to manage those risks? What--and 6 we're talking about things like the 7 maintenance planning and reliability 8 9 improvements. We've spent a lot of time, from an operational perspective, going through each 10 11 of the assets and considering what risks are 12 there over the next several years, looked at what we've done over the past couple of years 13 to alleviate some of that risk. In all 14 15 honesty, we've married that with where we are right now with respect to putting our thoughts 16 finally together in terms of where the rate of 17 return is, and it's not crystal clear, but 18 19 there's a balance there that we feel that we were better to focus on other things right 20

now. We think we can manage these risks over

sustainable in the long term, and we just made

a considered balanced decision that we think

we're going to live with that for, you know, a

the next year or two, but we don't think

Page 116 year or two and then come back with the full picture at a future date. So we think we have--we think we're okay in the short term, but it's not something we can sustain longer term.

- Q. Okay. The second part of that, you've sort of led us down the path, is how this agreement positions Hydro in terms of the revised application, sorry, positions Hydro vis-a-vis rate stability. What are Hydro's expectations in the near to medium term for consumers in the Province with regard to rates?
  - A. Well, there's nothing in the rates that we feel that is going to--in this agreement that's going to drive an unexpected rate shock. I think, you know, you take the oil situation out of the picture, which for obvious reasons, we can't see anything else in the short term that's going to create any unexpected rate shock and we are providing stable rates over the near term. It's always difficult to define near term, but you know, we're looking in the next--within the next couple of years. We feel that we're going to have relatively stable rates, putting aside

3

4 5

6

7 8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

| Jan | uary 22, 2007 Muiti                             |
|-----|---|
|     | Page 117  |
| 1   | the impacts of oil and such.                    |
| 2   | Q. Okay. I have one last question and that      |
| 3   | relates to, I guess, medium to long-term        |
| 4   | challenges or issues that you expect Hydro's    |
| 5   | going to have to face in the next two to ten    |
| 6   | years, if you could just highlight the top      |
| 7   | three concerns, issues, challenges that you     |
| 8   | think you're going to have to face?             |
| 9   | A. Well, I generally look at things in terms of |
| 10  | from a risk perspective, in two catagories:     |
| 11  | people and assets. I think on the people        |
| 12  | side, we have an aging work force. We're not    |
| 13  | alone there, but our work force is aging and    |
| 14  | both the trades folks as well as the            |
| 15  | management and supervisory folks, I think are   |
| 16  | numbers are showing in the next five years      |
| 17  | we're looking at a 25 to 30 percent retirement  |
| 18  | expectation and over the next ten, up to 40 to  |
| 19  | 50 percent, which is huge numbers for a         |
| 20  | company of what we do. So I see that as a       |
| 21  | significant challenge, and we have work         |
| 22  | ongoing with respect to dealing with both of    |
| 23  | those issues, and part of that is salary costs  |
| 24  | and particularly in two areas. I think the      |
| 25  | trades, which we're finding that, for the       |
|     | Page 119  |
| 1   | going to see that is going to drive, over the   |

obvious reasons of what's going on in this country, particularly in Alberta, you know, our tradespeople are not being compensated in a manner which is going to enable us to retain them. So we're going to have to address that, and that's going to mean more money, but that's just a fact of the matter. And the other thing I think we're going to find a problem with is in the remote areas. I mean, the young people today, in the more rural areas of the province, I mean, we're finding they're thinking differently than their parents did, in terms of what opportunities are there, how many want to stay and stuff, I think that's going to be an issue we're going to be facing over the next five to ten years, which is going to really test us in terms of how we're going to fill those positions. But we're working strategies on each of those, comprehensive strategies in each of those areas.

Page 118

On the asset side, the assets are also aging, and I think you're going to see our maintenance planning and all the reliability stuff that we've talked about, I think you're

longer term, some increasing costs to be able 2 to, you know, modify, upgrade, replace in some 3

cases, some of these aging assets. I think 4

that's a fact we're going to have to face, and

I already mentioned one, which I can't talk 6 7

too much about, is, you know, I think we're

facing a thermal future in the absolute long

9 term, unless we do something different. That's the piece that is being looked at in 10

11 the energy plan as well.

Q. Thank you. Those are all my questions. 12

13 CHAIRMAN:

5

8

14 Q. Thank you, Ms. Newman. Is there any 15 particular redirect?

16 BUTLER, O.C.:

17

18 CHAIRMAN:

19

21 Q. No. No, no, Ms. Newman--the issue of the 22 to pursue, but I think you've covered that, so 23 24 that's fine. Thank you.

25 CHAIRMAN:

Q. No, Mr. Chairman. Thank you very much. Q. Commissioner Whalen, any questions? 20 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN: aging work force was something that I wanted Page 120

Q. Just, I guess, what I see in terms of your--do you see Hydro in a couple of years--I guess in terms of performance targets, you're focusing on your--I think you've commented on the fact you're developing a comprehensive sort of maintenance plan as being a particular focus for what you'll be doing over the next little while, and that will essentially be driving some of your cost components, depending on what comes out of that, in terms of what type of reliability you want to achieve, what type of reliability targets ultimately, and you mentioned, I think, the whole issue of safety performance as being another focus for the organization, and as being probably two of your key performance factors at this point in time, because I think I heard you saying that really there's no point in outlining five or ten of these because it's better to concentrate and focus on particular areas on a priority basis.

Do you see--I guess what I'm not seeing, I'm looking at page 13, for example, which outlines Hydro's operations and maintenance and brings--shows a trend analysis up to 2007.

|    | Page 121                                       |
|----|--|
| 1  | Do you see, sort of, Hydro coming up withand   |
| 2  | I'm talking about specific quantitative        |
| 3  | performance indicators, if you will, over time |
| 4  | in terms of a three or five year planning      |
| 5  | horizon. One of the concerns that we would     |
| 6  | have, you mentioned there's nothing here that  |
| 7  | would present any issue as far as rate shock   |
| 8  | or rate instability is concerned. For          |
| 9  | example, and I don't know if this would be     |
| 10 | and how you'd get there, but I mean, if Hydro  |
| 11 | went to a full ROE as an investor owned        |
| 12 | utility, certainly that would have some impact |
| 13 | in terms of the revenue requirement. You       |
| 14 | mentioned the fact, I think as well, of        |
| 15 | additional money possibly for trades that      |
| 16 | might be required to satisfy Hydro's needs,    |
| 17 | certainly in the not too distant future, based |
| 18 | on some of the demographics you're seeing      |
| 19 | within your own work force. And I'm justyou    |
| 20 | talked about the aging assets and asset        |
| 21 | management and what that would mean in terms   |
| 22 | of costs as well, and I guess I can see a      |
| 23 | combination of some of these things taking     |
| 24 | hold that may have some impact, in terms of    |
| 25 | and substantial impact in terms of rates and,  |
|    | Page 123                                       |

Page 122 if you could comment generally on how you see that type of thing evolving, how it gets dealt with, you know. Do you see, you know, performance targets that you may be in a position to outline to the Board, recognizing that there's more work to be done in the short and possibly the long term? I mean, you're trying to get, I think, the organization, if you will, up and running, and I can appreciate that that takes some time.

A. We're definitely going to come up with some

A. We're definitely going to come up with some KPIs on--you know, cost wise it's critical for us, and I believe that, yes, the maintenance piece and all those things I mentioned are going to drive costs.

Q. Right.

A. But I do believe that, in my analysis of Hydro so far, I think that there are pockets of Hydro that may be over resourced in some areas, but I think there's very significant pockets that are under resourced, and I see that by geography and I also see that by, you know, Ops and engineering versus admin, and I see it in particular areas. So it's difficult to get at all that, because that's the way

Page 123

business goes, but where I'm leading with this is we are going--we are setting costs KPIs, and once again, they may not be perfect, but

it is going to focus us in terms of addressing some of those issues. Because I think that

there is room to reallocate some resources in Hydro too. So I'm not seeing a--I'm not

feeling a general cost decrease. I don't think we're overstaffed. I think we're not--

the jigsaw is not necessarily in the right place, and I believe our cost KPIs are going to drive us to deal with that more

effectively.

So that's just a perspective where I see it coming from and how we're going to achieve that is we're getting to that. I mean, we looked at doing-- back in the fall of 2006, we were going to do a more comprehensive analysis of that, but with everything else that was on the go, I didn't see value in sending the organization off on another direction until we had sorted some other things out. So that's coming. So in the meantime, we'll have the cost KPIs. It's going to drive us to address

that and we're doing some ongoing work in

terms of how we can reorganize.

As far as, I've looked at--you know, it is obviously tough to get a handle on where the people situation is going, but intuitively, we've cut pretty deep in some areas, you know, particularly in the rural areas. The operations folks, we've cut pretty deep there. There's a minimum standard of safety, I think, which is critical to maintain that we're going to have to make sure we're not going too deep. There's situations where we might have an individual going out alone more than--into places maybe where, you know, I'm a little uncomfortable. They are going out alone. We're going to have to look at all that. So to be frank, I don't see, you know, people coming down. I don't necessarily see them going up, but I don't feel the pressure is we have a lot more room to cut in the operations and engineering area, particular in the rural areas.

So our emphasis is going to be to try to reallocate and look at Hydro Place and once again, there's pockets there of departments that are--have been cut pretty close and are

Page 124

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

|    | 17 = 2, 2007                                   |
|----|--|
|    | Page 125                                       |
| 1  | flat out, and our depth of expertise in behind |
| 2  | the first level of management, in some cases,  |
| 3  | is not deep enough. But then there's other     |
| 4  | areas, and I hesitate to mention them because  |
| 5  | of the organizational implications of that,    |
| 6  | but there's some areas which we feel compelled |
| 7  | we're going to have to look at, because they   |
| 8  | just seem to beyou know, have some extra       |
| 9  | staff there, but I can never say that until    |
| 10 | you do the analysis. But that's the type of    |
| 11 | thing we're going to be looking at there as    |
| 12 | well, trying to do some reallocation there.    |
| 13 | And also, if you look at the retirements       |
| 14 | coming up and the way theyou know,             |
| 15 | everything that's going to be happening over   |
| 16 | the next while, there may be an opportunity,   |
| 17 | if we see the need, to shift some              |
| 18 | administrative head counts into the ops and    |
| 19 | engineering piece of it. Difficult to do in    |
| 20 | some cases because we may have a rural issue   |
| 21 | and a Hydro Place urban issue and that might   |
| 22 | be difficult to do, but we're taking it on to  |
| 23 | see what we can accomplish there, you know.    |
| 24 | So prettyI'm not being too specific,           |
| 25 | just to give an idea of some of the things     |
|    | Page 127                                       |
|    | - 1.81 1.                                      |

that we're looking at, and I will say though, I don't foresee an overall shift down. I don't necessarily see a shift up. I see more of maybe a reallocation of resources, right now, what I'm feeling, but I don't have the facts to support that just yet.

Page 126

- Q. And I'm not trying to get at here where they're going, up, down or--I'm just trying to--do you see these translating, at a point in time, into a set of sort of corporate objectives that the Board can focus on, in terms of what it is that you're trying to achieve when you get the opportunity to--I'm sure there are more things that you actually want to look at perhaps before you're in a position to do that. I'm just wondering, at the end of the day, from where we sit, is this something that we can expect might be forthcoming from Hydro?
- A. Yes, it will be, and I mean, I'm looking--the process that I'm used to is, you know, generally at the Board level and at the senior management level, you take a ten-year outlook based on a whole bunch of things and then when you get into the senior management group, you

cut that to a five-year outlook. In all

honesty, you know, the fourth and fifth years are usually a bit shaky on that stuff, but you do it. You know, you end up--I find the first three years are where you really focus on. So the first one is your objective for that year that your performance measures are based on.

But the next couple usually give you a pretty good idea of where you're going and we're in

that process now actually of doing that. We're in our second round.

12 (1:00 P.M.)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Last year, we instituted this process and changed our planning process significantly, and normally you would finish that process probably by the end of January. Last year, we had to defer it. We ended up getting into July. We just had to keep going back to the well because every--and certain amount of engagement we were looking for, and every time we landed on something, it was--and I tested it, we didn't go deep enough. So rather than have a--we were in a learning mode last year, so rather than cut things off and have a set of performance measures we could say we're

Page 128 done on time, that were low quality, I took the plunge last year to say, well, no, let's just keep working it. It's not perfect for last year, but it's going to get the process clear, and we ended up in July, we finally, you know, set those KPIs, which was a considered decision, but we learned a lot.

This year, we're still not there, but it looks like we're going to be--by the end of January, it looks like we're going to have them this year. And that would include our own corporate level objectives, the departmental VP objectives, as well as their personal performance objectives. I'm targeting the end of January. It might be into February, but a big improvement. I would say next year we're probably going to be in a situation where we're going to have that back to, you know, January the 15th, you know, cut off, because I'm starting to see some momentum going right now in terms of how that's being handled down through the organization.

Q. You did make the comment targets do focus people and the corollary of that, targets focus organizations as well, I guess, and it's

Page 132

9

10

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 129 a matter at a point in time of hoping again, 1 2 you know, that from a corporate perspective and a corporate overview we'd get a sense of 3 where you and your Board of Directors feel 4 Hydro will be going, in terms of some of these 5 6 corporate objectives, I suppose, and corporate 7 plans that you might have. 8

- A. We'll be pleased to share those, and I think they'll be ready sooner than later, when you think in terms of years, you know.
- Q. Just briefly, and again, as CEO of the 11 organization, you talked about your goal 12 setting, your monthly performance meetings. 13 You talked about things around targets, you 14 don't discuss them. Would you just share with 15 16 me, and I'm not looking for a long expose, but really your management philosophy and how 17 things get done within Hydro and what 18 processes you're engaged in now, and believe 19 me, we're not--we have no interest in becoming 20 any part of the--we respect the situation in 21 22 terms of management, but just the sense of how things operate within Hydro, from your level 23 down, I guess, and how you see things get done 24 within the organization itself. 25

A. Well, I start off, I believe, particularly
with the vice presidents, I mean, I believe,
you know, they're running their own business.
Each of the four lines of business, we've
hired the right people to run their own
business, so I'm not intending to be involved

in the day-to-day running of that business.

So that's, you know, they have a very high level of empowerment, but my personal

philosophy is you just can't give empowerment unless you do two things. You give a clear expectation of how you expect these people are going to perform, from both a behavioural perspective and also from a technical

perspective and also from a technical perspective, and so there are very clear expectations that are set, in terms of what they're expected to bring to the organization. And then, the second thing is you have to have

100 percent alignment in terms of what the goals and objectives and long-term strategy is. Without that, you'll fail because they'll be empowered to do something that you may a

be empowered to do something that you may not even be thinking about.

So we spend a massive amount of time-most of my time is spent on the planning

Page 131

19

20

21

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

cycle, with the vice presidents. We have instituted a process where we take a cross section of the organization, from the tradespeople and the utility workers in the rural areas up through supervisors and management and we form separate goal teams. We set a series of eight goals that we're heading for. We do that together as a VP group. In those eight goals, we have a cross section of employees make up goal groups. Each one of those goal groups is led by a VP, and those people work that goal and work the-all the information comes into it and then those people are expected to go back and inform their fellow workers, which is why we got delayed last year. All that happened, it was great to say, when we went out into the field, done one trip and you know, some people didn't know what in the hell was going on, so we just had to recycle and go back and do some of that.

But in any event, these goal groups come

up and then that particular vice-president,

with the rest of the leadership team, will go

back in the leadership team role and will

review those eight goals, where they come from. We'll get alignment in terms of where we're trying to go, and at that point, based upon all the inputs and all the benchmark data and everything, and I might have some top end adjustments or Mr. Haynes might have some top end adjustments, but that's handled at the leadership team level, the final lock down, and we've also included the IBEW in the leadership team, with respect to that last final cut. We've taken the IBEW executive because we know we are going to fail without them in some of the things that we're trying to achieve.

So then last going off, we're there and we'll cut--we'll finalize these things and the agreement with the IBEW is that, when it gets right down to it, I have the hammer, and you know, if there's any disagreement or any confusion, I'll just say that's the way it's going to be, and that's the way it's going to be, but in the meantime, we've had a lot of engagement throughout.

But armed with that, we have a series of detailed objectives for a five-year period.

Page 129 - Page 132

| Janua | 11 y 22, 2007 Wint                             | 1-1 a | ige - NL Hyuro 8 2000 Keviseu Kate Applican     |
|-------|--|-------|---|
|       | Page 133                                       |       | Page 1  |
| 1     | As I mentioned, the first three are probably   | 1     | or are we going to just absorb it, and we make  |
| 2     | more solid. The first one is locked down.      | 2     | those decisions as a leadership team then, and  |
| 3     | And once we do that and sign off on it, they   | 3     | then we all take accountability and we have     |
| 4     | take those corporate objectives. The VPs have  | 4     | the best chance to reallocate and have our      |
| 5     | the same process in their departments, and     | 5     | best chance for making it.                      |
| 6     | they lock down, and then I do the personal     | 6     | Just our last go around, we had one             |
| 7     | performance contracts with the vice presidents | 7     | instance where we had some environmental        |
| 8     | that have both a performance in terms of       | 8     | measures that were missed, for instance, at     |
| 9     | achieving some activities, but it's also       | 9     | the end of the year, and we called the          |
| 10    | behavioural part, which you know, how they're  | 10    | accountables in from the field in the           |
| 11    | expected to lead, and then we lock those down  | 11    | environmental department, great people, I       |
| 12    | and sign off, and then they're on their own to | 12    | mean, really hard workers, but they had to      |
| 13    | run that business, and you know, they're       | 13    | come to the leadership team and they were told  |
| 14    | accountable for it then. We have it in such a  | 14    | that look, performance wise, fantastic, A       |
| 15    | way, they're fingered for the accountability.  | 15    | plus, you know, and the work you put in, A      |
| 16    | If they perform, everything's fine. If they    | 16    | plus. Then we said, but you broke the           |
| 17    | don't, we have to deal with that. And through  | 17    | cardinal rule, is that you kept telling us,     |
| 18    | the course of the year, we spend a lot of      | 18    | until November the 29th or December the 2nd     |
| 19    | timethat's why at these performance meetings   | 19    | that things were fine and that's the only area  |
| 20    | on a monthly basis, we only spend time on the  | 20    | in the organization where someone tripped in    |
| 21    | problem areas, because as we've agreed, if we  | 21    | terms ofand we had no time to react. So         |
| 22    | share the problem areas, we share              | 22    | they were heavily chastised. I mean, there      |
| 23    | accountability and then it's up to the         | 23    | has to be consequences for actions, in terms    |
| 24    | organization to make some decisions, are we    | 24    | of that one piece, because the goal is not to   |
| 25    | going to take resources from here to fix that  | 25    | punish people for not performing. The goal is   |
|       | Page 135                                       |       | Page 1  |
| 1     | to find out as early as you can when you have  | 1     | Q. Pardon?                                      |
| 2     | to do reallocation of resources throughout the | 2     | BUTLER, Q.C.:                                   |
| 3     | year. So we spent a lot of time on being       | 3     | Q. I think I go last on questions following the |
| 4     | clear to them, great on performance and what   | 4     | panel.  |
| 1 5   | you did but you're taking a knock here         | 5     | CHAIRMAN:                                       |

Page 136

you did, but you're taking a knock here because you didn't tell us in time to be able 6 to react. You know, so that's sort of an 7 8 example of what happens. 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

23 BUTLER, Q.C.:

25 CHAIRMAN:

Q. I think I go last.

Then day to day, the VPs run the business and I'm there to advise, help where I can. I'm into a lot of detail, probably more than I'd like to be at this point, but it's a learning experience. We're trying to find out how we react with each other, and I think over the last three or four months, it's becoming clear and you're starting to see more a typical, you know, break there, in terms of those--the VPs are running the day-to-day business and, you know, I'm coming back looking more up and out, and it's starting to evolve now. Q. Thank you. Ms. Butler, anything else?

5 CHAIRMAN: Q. Okay. Anybody else?

7 KELLY, Q.C.:

Q. Back to Ms. Butler.

9 CHAIRMAN:

Q. That was an assumption I was making. 10

11 BUTLER, Q.C.:

Q. I can say no questions, Mr. Chairman, thank 12 13 you.

14 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Thank you, Mr. 15 Martin. I found your testimony to be very 16 17 forthcoming and very cooperative. Thank you very much. 18 A. Thank you. 19 Q. It is ten after. I understand that hopefully 20 the presentation is a half hour and I think 21 22 the questions will probably be limited, if any

at the end, so we'd have the--we can get this 23 24 in before 2:00. Mr. Mitchell is making the 25 presentation, I think, is that correct?

| Ja | nuary 22, 2007 Mult                              | i-Pa | ge <sup>™</sup> NL Hydro's 2006 Revised Rate Application |
|----|--|------|--|
|    | Page 137   |      | Page 138   |
| 1  | BUTLER, Q.C.:                                    | 1    | everybody who has spoken today has described             |
| 2  | Q. Yes, he is, Mr. Chairman. Thank you. I'd ask  | 2    | as being a very successful negotiation                   |
| 3  | him to come forward, and I think Mr. O'Reilly    | 3    | resulting in four separate agreement.                    |
| 4  | has the stack of slides. In the interest of      | 4    | A. Yes, I have.  |
| 5  | time, Mr. Chairman, while we're waiting for      | 5    | Q. You can lead us through it at your                    |
| 6  | those to get handed out, I'll just ask the       | 6    | convenience.   |
| 7  | witness to be sworn.                             | 7    | A. Okay. For anybody who knows me, Mr. Chairman,         |
| 8  | CHAIRMAN:  | 8    | once you put lunch on the other side of this             |
| 9  | Q. Sure, okay. Good afternoon, Mr. Mitchell.     | 9    | presentation, it kind of speeds it up.                   |
| 10 | Would you take the Bible in your right hand?     | 10   | First of all, I'd like to thank the other                |
| 11 | MR. GLEN MITCHELL (SWORN)                        | 11   | parties. I am presenting this on behalf of               |
| 12 | BUTLER, Q.C.:                                    | 12   | the four parties to the negotiations. We did             |
| 13 | Q. Mr. Mitchell, you are Manager of Rates and    | 13   | run the presentation back among the parties              |
| 14 | Financial Planning with Newfoundland and         | 14   | and incorporated their comments. Obviously,              |
| 15 | Labrador Hydro?                                  | 15   | I'm giving the presentation, so, I ask your              |
| 16 | A. Yes, I am.                                    | 16   | indulgence on anything I say from Hydro's                |
| 17 | Q. And in that capacity, you too filed pre-filed | 17   | perspective, obviously, that's where I'm                 |
| 18 | testimony in this case back in August 2006?      | 18   | coming from, but I'll try to be fair to the              |
| 19 | A. Yes, I did.                                   | 19   | process as well.   |
| 20 | Q. And for the benefit of your attendance here   | 20   | In terms of what I will present today,                   |
| 21 | today, do you adopt that pre-filed testimony     | 21   | I'll present a summary of the agreements,                |
| 22 | as your sworn testimony, Mr. Mitchell?           | 22   | summary of the rate changes, put it in some              |
| 23 | A. Yes, I do.                                    | 23   | context in terms of rate comparisons across              |
| 24 | Q. And at the Board's direction, have you        | 24   | the country. And as well, summarize the                  |
| 25 | prepared a presentation relative to what         | 25   | process and the outcomes. Obviously, we were             |
|    | Page 139   |      | Page 140   |
| 1  | all introduced this morning to the parties to    | 1    | negotiated settlement as to how the marginal             |
| 2  | this process; the Consumer Advocate,             | 2    | cost should be incorporated into rates in this           |
| 3  | Industrial Customers, Newfoundland Power and     | 3    | jurisdiction. So, we have successfully dealt             |
| 4  | Hydro. The negotiations were tough at times,     | 4    | with that issue which was probably the biggest           |
| 5  | but I think all the other parties were fair in   | 5    | issue from the last rate hearing. So, that               |
| 6  | terms of the agreements that we came to and      | 6    | was successfully dealt with.                             |
| 7  | the negotiations and so on. The parties are      | 7    | November 23rd there were three other                     |
| 8  | pleased to put forward the agreements and we     | 8    | agreement signed; revenue requirement                    |
| 9  | feel that it results in a win, win for all,      | 9    | agreement which basically settles the amounts            |
| 10 | including most importantly, the ratepayers in    | 10   | for the 2007 Cost of Service Study and as                |
| 11 | the Province who benefit from the reduced        | 11   | well, the RSP calculations. There was a                  |
| 12 | costs and stable rates as well.                  | 12   | further agreement on cost of service and rate            |
| 13 | Well, the agreements are summarized. On          | 13   | design and the other issues that were                    |
| 14 | October 20, there was a first agreement on       | 14   | outstanding and basically, it dealt with the             |
| 15 | cost of service, rate design and the rate        | 15   | report on the value of the NP generation.                |
| 16 | stabilization plan. Basically, that agreement    | 16   | Again, over the last couple of hearings, that            |
| 17 | dealt with the marginal cost study and it sets   | 17   | was a significant issue from these hearings.             |
| 18 | out rate design principles and outlines 2007     | 18   | And Stone and Webster did a report on that and           |
| 19 | rate and RSP reviews that are going to happen    | 19   | it did get settled. And as well, that second             |
| 20 | this year.                                       | 20   | agreement on November 23, there were some                |
| 21 | Just as a bit of a background on that            | 21   | other RSP issues and as well, there was an               |

24

25

23 (1:15 P.M.)

agreement on rural isolated rates.

And finally, there was an agreement on

Labrador interconnected rates as well. It

22

23 24

25

one, the marginal cost study was an important

couple of hearings. And we had the experts in

St. John's here for a day and we did come to a

issue and you're aware of, over the past

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

outlines the 2007 rate freeze and a rate levelization in the 2008 to the 2011 period.

Page 141

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 143

The next slide, there's several points coming up now that are common to all the agreements. So, I've categorized them upfront here. The agreements represent a reasoned consensus of the parties. There are individual agreements on various issues and they're not intended to be severable. It is intended that the cross-examination of witness on agreed upon issues would be limited to questions of clarification. And parties recommend that the Board make its determination regarding agreed upon issues on the basis of the parties' agreements. Parties consent to admission, to the record of all pre-filed testimony and exhibits related to issues which were agreed upon. And issues not agreed upon, should be determined by the Board based on the full record of the hearing. So, that is a section that was common to all the agreements.

In terms of summary of the revenue requirement and RSP and other issues, the slide that's in front of you now is basically

25

reservoirs. So, that 23 million was used, at that time to incorporate into 2007 and 2008 rates. And the effects on each of the customers classes are shown there. Newfoundland Power, a credit of 13 million in 2007 and seven million in 2008. And the Industrial Customers, one million in 2007 and two million in 2008.

As well, the CFB Goose Bay Revenue Credit was put back against the 2007 revenue requirement. And that was an amount of three million dollars. And as well, the rate implementation date of January 1 was agreed upon in terms of interim rates. Further points in the agreement, the cost of service methodology was agreed upon with respect to classification functionalization. allocation. Rate design principle were accepted and used by the parties in reaching an agreement and are set out in attachment A to the October 20, 2006 agreement. And I might say that these principles were a matter that was discussed and negotiated among the experts to the hearing as well.

a summary of the amounts or the numbers that came out of the agreements in regard to revenue requirement. There was a forecast-changes were incorporated. We did redid the forecast for the 2007 amounts and there was a reduction in fuel cost, interest rates and so on, that amounted to 9.5 million dollars. And there was an amount for errors and omissions of a half million, for a total of 10 million. There were other revenue requirement changes which basically would be negotiated items, 2 million dollars. There was an amount, a fairly significant amount of the RSP hydraulic credit which was used in 2007 rates. And if I just might add on that one, that was incorporated into 2007 rates in light of the fact that there was going to be a RSP review done in 2007. And as well, at that time, from Hydro's perspective anyway, we knew or there was a good chance, excellent chance, that we would be above the guide curve going into 2007. So, it was almost to the effect that in addition to this 23 million, there was more money in the bank, so to speak, in terms of having good water, levels of water in our Page 144

Newfoundland Power's rates from the agreement, Newfoundland Power's rate will continue to be a two part energy structure with the run out block set at Holyrood fuel costs. The demand rate will be reduced to \$4.00 per kilowatt per month to better reflect current marginal capacity costs. And again, the was a negotiated settlement, that was one of the important items coming out of the negotiations with the experts as well. Demand billing rate will continue to apply to a single winter peak. However, that demand billing approach is going to be reviewed this year with a review to see whether it shouldn't be reflected in more winter months. So, we will be meeting with Newfoundland Power and the other parties as well to discuss that. And that's to be submitted to the Board by June

With regard to Industrial Customer rates, while the level of the 2007 rates will decrease, the existing rate structure for Industrial Customers will continue to apply. However, the Industrial Customer rate structure will be reviewed in 2007 in

In terms of a summary of the effect on

accordance with a negotiated framework for that rate design review. And again, that framework is included in attachment to the agreement.

Hydro will host a technical conference on this issue with the parties--in the agreement it says, as soon as practicable, but in no case, later than October 31, 2007. And it's agreed that the parties would use best efforts to have a January 1, 2008 rate implementation.

With regards to the rate stabilization plan, in 2007 Rate Stabilization Plan Design objectives will be defined. And what this basically is, is a look at the Rate Stabilization Plan, it's been in place for 20 years now and there's some elements in there other than fuel and hydrology and, I guess, in discussing adding some more items into the Rate Stabilization Plan and considering the issues that are already included, it was felt that it was a time to sit back and say, is the Rate Stabilization Plan designed to do the objectives that the parties would like. So, it's a step back and have a new look at the Rate Stabilization Plan. We're going to be

looking at the necessity of the load variation component, enhancing the price signal for marginal consumption and possibly simplifying the RSP as well by tracking some provisions elsewhere, other than in the Rate Stabilization Plan. Again, Hydro will host a technical conference on that issue as soon as practicable, but no later than October 31 and it's agreed that the parties would use best effort to incorporate the results of that in 2008 rates.

Page 146

Page 148

On the next slide, it's just an overall summary of the reviews that are going to happen in 2007. We are going to establish terms for these reviews by February 1st and that's as per the agreements. With regard to the Newfoundland Power rate review, we're targeting a June 30 filing. And in regard to the IC rate review and the RSP review, we're targeting technical conference at the end of October and rate implementation on January 1, 2008. So, these are the targets.

With regard to other items, customer specifically assigned charges will continue to be calculated as in the past. There was an

Page 147

Page 145

acceptance of the treatment of customer own generation in the cost of service in accordance with Stone & Webster's recommendations. And that was basically an agreement to continue to give Newfoundland Power credit for their generation at embedded cost. There was a couple of items that are excluded that were there before and that is the transmission credit. And as well, it was agreed that there would be no affect on the system load factor from Newfoundland Power's generation. So, there's a couple of items that got adjusted there.

Hydro had proposed changes to the treatment of CFB Goose Bay revenue credit. And as well, had proposed changes to the RSP to include RSP diesel fuel--I'm sorry--to included rural diesel fuel and purchase power cost variances. But as part of this agreement, it was agreed that we would withdraw that at this time. And it would be part of the RSP review.

Part of the agreement as well was that

Newfoundland Power's load forecast would be

reduced to exclude the effect of their

refurbishing of the Rattling Brook generating station, that had the effect of the reducing fuel costs on the system. And the Industrial Customers had some benefit from that. All components of rural isolated rates will be subject to Newfoundland Power's rate adjustments between General Rate Applications, similar to rural island interconnected customers. And that was triggered, this time, by isolated customers having a higher than average rate increase in Hydro's proposal. And what actually happens there is they miss a couple of the rate stabilization plan adjustments along the way and there's a catchup period. So, it was felt that really that these adjustments should be done periodically as island customers are done. As was spoken of earlier this morning,

As was spoken of earlier this morning, there are a half a dozen issue outstanding; automatic adjustment formula, integrated resource planning, reliability, benchmarking, oil purchasing and hedging and conservation.

I'll summarize some of the rate changes coming out of the agreements, but the on the slide that's shown, there's a couple of items

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 149 other than amounts coming out of the 1 2 agreements that do affect customers rates. And these are a couple of instances where the 3 Province has contributed money and basically, 4 there was a ten million dollars contribution 5 6 to the Rate Stabilization Plan back last year 7 paying off, in effect, Stephenville's RSP balance, historic balance. The Province is 8 also committed to funding rural isolated areas 10 where these larger than average increases that I spoke of a minute ago, they have funded this 11 cause so that there would be a phasing there 12 13 over the next couple of years. 14

Slide 19 shows our original filing and the effect of the agreements as well as the contributions that I just spoke of. So, I won't read out those amounts, but one thing I will point out is that up until a couple of days ago, the amount for Industrial Customers was 13.9 percent decrease. But the Rate Stabilization Plan for December was completed late last week and we've incorporated the latest Rate Stabilization actuals to December for Industrial Customers. So, their decrease is now 18.3 percent.

Page 151

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

we've included. And that's larger general service, 0.7 to 7.8 percent in 2007; that range of increases is no moved out to 2008.

To put the rate changes in some context, we've gone back to July of 2004, our last rate change. And since then, there's be a 4.7 RSP increase in July of 2005, 4.8 percent in 2006. And then there was a planned 4.6 percent increase because of the General Rate Application planned for January '07 and as we know, that's now down to, for residential customers, it's down to .08 percent. That decrease, 4.6 percent down to .08 percent, there's a pie chart showing the reasons for that; 54 percent of it is due to the RSP hydraulic credit which was put against Newfoundland Power's rate and 46 percent of it was due to a revenue requirement change as part of the agreements.

With regard to Industrial Customers, on January '05, they had a 10 percent annual increase. They have a 6 percent annual increase on January of '06. In October of 2006, there was a six percent annual decrease because of government action. And as well,

As well, we've outlined future rate changes regarding the filing in December versus what's actually going to happen in terms of the agreement. And it's important to note that in filing, the numbers that are shown here, for instance, in Labrador West, these rates changes were going to occur in any event, without a general rate application or they were planned to occur if the Board were to approve them. So, these rate changes are shown and then on the right hand side is the resulting changes coming out of the agreement. So, in the case of Labrador West, for example, the domestic customer class, there was a planned 18 to 20 percent annual increase in each of 2007 and 2008. That's basically been spread out now over four years, 2008 to 2011. So, I won't read out each of these amounts, but basically the rate increases are spread out over a longer period of time. One thing I will highlight, on the screen under Happy Valley/Goose Bay, there's a larger general service class that's shown. That's probably never made it to your printed copies, but

Page 152

Hydro's planned 8.2 percent annual increase is

there was one item that was missed there that

Hydro's planned 8.2 percent annual increase is now down to an 18.3 percent decrease. So, again, the reason for that decrease is outlined in the pie chart; 64 percent of it is due to the historic plan which is mainly the contribution of the 10 million dollars by government; 28 percent of it is due to the current Rate Stabilization Plan and eight percent is because of the revenue requirement change.

I've outline residential bill comparison with other provinces and obviously Manitoba Hydro, BC Hydro, Hydro Quebec are the leaders and have been for quite some time, in terms of rates. We are looking at, in terms of our own rate, looking at competitiveness within Atlantic Canada and you can see that the rate is competitive within Atlantic Canada. New Brunswick Power, the government intervened there and they had put a cap on the rate increase last year. Maritime Electric is subject to six percent GST only and they don't get the provincial portion. And as well, Nova Scotia Power, the government there has given an HST rebate as well. So, the island

Page 149 - Page 152

| January 22, 2007                                     | Multi-Page | TM NL Hydro's 2006 Revised Rate Application    |
|--|------------|--|
| P  | Page 153   | Page 154                                       |
| 1 interconnected rate is competitive within          |            | was approved by the regulator, but the         |
| 2 Atlantic Canada. On the next slide, it just        | 2          | government had put a cap on the increase       |
| 3 outlines some increases that have been asked       | 3          | there.   |
| 4 for recently. Nova Scotia Power have               | 4          | Some commentary here on the process and        |
| 5 requested a 7.5 percent increase effective         | 5          | just put it a little bit in perspective. I     |
| 6 April 1, 2007. Hydro Quebec, 2.8 percent           | 6          | know you, Mr. Chair, had spoke earlier about   |
| 7 increase effective April 1. SaskPower has          | 7          | the cost and so on. If you look back at the    |
| 8 requested a 4.3 percent increase.                  | 8          | rate hearing cost that was paid by Hydro back  |
| 9 (1:35 P.M.)  | 9          | in 2001, it was 4.3 million dollars, and in    |
| 10 A. And interestingly enough, last week there was- | 10         | 2003 it was 3.8 million dollars. So it's       |
| -a Notice came out with regard to a negotiated       | 11         | fairly significant cost. But on the following  |
| settlement affecting a reduction in BC. So,          | 12         | chart there we don't have all the costs in on  |
| the BC rate increase, effective July 1, 2006         | 13         | this hearing just yet, but we know an estimate |
| went from 4.7 down to 1.5 and there's a little       | 14         | of Hydro's internal salaries, a component of   |
| bit more to that one. I think there's a two          | 15         | the earlier slide and in relation to 2003      |
| percent rider going on again February 1, but         | 16         | we're about half the internal cost of the 2003 |
| this just gives an idea of the rate changes          | 17         | hearing. And as well, the time from the        |
| that are happening around the country. With          | 18         | filing to interim rate implementation was five |
| regard to Industrial rates, obviously, they're       | 19         | months this time and previously it was 13 and  |
| competitive with the decrease there, 4. 9            | 20         | 15 months. Having said that, we did start      |
| cents, a little bit less than Hydro Quebec.          | 21         | this process back earlier in the year, so      |
| 22 I'm sure Mr. Hutchings is pleased. SaskPower,     | 22         | there was some work that went into this prior  |
| NB Power, Nova Scotia Power and so on are            | 23         | to our filing.                                 |
| higher, obviously, than our Industrial rate.         | 24         | Requests for information are outlined on       |
| 25 Again, New Brunswick Power had an amount th       | nat 25     | the next slide. There's around 650 requests    |
| P  | Page 155   | Page 156                                       |
| for information this time round. 2003 there          | e 1        | obviously, was the direction given by the      |
| were around 1500. And just a couple of ite.          | ms 2       | Board early last year. The Board has sent out  |
| on that. The negotiations do streamline the          | 2 3        | a letter to the parties and they had spoken to |
| 4 process, it is felt. The parties are able to       | 4          | the parties that they would like to see the    |
| 5 talk directly with each other and so on. But       | t 5        | cooperation of the stakeholders and permit     |
| 6 one aspect of that is that there is still a        | 6          | timely conclusion to what was planned to be    |
| 7 need to get a certain amount of information        | on 7       | two GRAs last year. They required, you         |
| 8 the record, and so that's why there's 650          | 8          | required a proactive approach from everybody   |
| 9 RFIs. There is a need to document what's           | s 9        | to allow the general rate applications to move |
| being done. I think from Hydro's perspecti           | ve 10      | forward at an unprecedented pace, and Hydro    |
| we would say that the ones that are on the           | 11         | was requested to discuss with the parties the  |
| record are the harder ones from previous             | 3 12       | intended schedules and any other steps that    |
| times, and maybe a lot of the information w          | vas 13     | could be taken to facilitate the timeline that |
| shared that's not here this time. So I think         | 14         | the Board had outlined.                        |
| the ones that are on the record are solid,           | 15         | The other background here was that it was      |
| tough RFIs for the most part. That's the way         | y 16       | known that in the United States, particularly  |
| 17 Hydro would spin it, anyway. Information,         | as 17      | there'sit's fairly common to settle issues     |
| we said, still has to get on the record, so.         | 18         | and even settle the entire rate case. In       |

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 153 - Page 156

Canada it's becoming more common, as was just

mentioned with regard to British Columbia,

that regulators pursue alternate dispute

there. It's also felt that the province,

resolution, so there was that background

we're only half a million people and, you

know, there is an onus on participants to have

In terms of the drivers for the success

last hearing with the rate stabilization plan

negotiations. These were fairly complex

negotiations and it was felt that that was at

the future. Another very important driver,

least some indication of what could be done in

this time round, we did have some success the

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 157 an efficient and effective process which is less time consuming and costly than probably the past processes. And this time round the circumstances were developed which facilitated settlement, and that's basically we were able to have practically no rate increase. I guess we would only hope in the future when, you know, no doubt there will be rate increases in the future that there will still be able to be settlement in spit of having some rate increases.

The outcomes, negotiated settlement does result in more efficient and effective process with cost savings and resource savings. The resulting savings, cost savings have been shared with customers in the form of lower rates. Also, Hydro provided information to the province, and, as was seen, they came with a couple of solutions in regards to industrial rates and isolated customer rates.

The negotiated settlement did permit a thorough and rigorous review of Hydro's application and in this regard the regulatory process has been respected.

Solutions were developed during this

process which may not have even been considered or achievable in a contested hearing. And I think that was mentioned earlier, as well. And we feel that negotiated settlement has resulted in a win, win such that the agreement resulted in a January 1st rate implementation which was requested by Hydro.

Page 158

Page 160

And Mr. Martin had spoken earlier about Hydro getting back to a level of profitability. This chart in front of you shows from 2003 up to 2007. And basically what happens here is that in 2003 there was a loss on our regulated operations. We did, by implementing rates in 2004, return again to a level of profitability. Again, as you move away from a test year the return, with increasing costs and so on, the return will decline. And again, in 2007 with the new rates in place, obviously we're projecting to earn a return and a measure of profit this year, otherwise, there would have been a loss. And that's shown on the next chart. It was very important to Hydro in this case to get a rate on January 1st. As you can see, once you

Page 159

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

go past January 1st, if the rate implementation was delayed, there's a quick

deterioration in our level of profit. And that's why it's so important--it's because of the demand energy rate structure with Newfoundland Power, obviously the winter period is very important. And you know, in the future I think we're going to have to target, in some manner, a January 1st rate implementation. As you can see from the chart, had we not got the rates all year, it would have been an eight million dollar loss,

eight or nine million dollar loss. Some questions about your short-term financial picture was asked of Mr. Martin. And this may be somewhat of a repeat, but Hydro has returned to a level of profitability and thus is able to avoid a loss which was projected this year and it would have had a negative impact, obviously, on the Company. This has been accomplished, return to a level of profitability has been accomplished with virtually no rate increases and without

jeopardizing employee safety, customer service

or future rate stability. An increase in the

level of the return without a rate increase has been achieved through cost reductions and

the big items there were fuel and interest and as well through the use of the RSP hydraulic surplus.

I think Mr. Martin again spoke about this area in terms of Hydro's short-term financial picture and in terms of Hydro's financial plans in the near term. In Hydro's filed evidence it is stated that there continues to be inherent risks of a low rate of return on Hydro's financial integrity and Hydro is working to address these issues, so. I think Ms. Newman had asked Mr. Martin these questions, so.

With regard to future general rate applications, I think there has been a maturing of the regulatory process in the province, as has been mentioned earlier. The parties do encourage future negotiation processes and it's recognized that the Board plays a very important part in this, as has been expressed earlier with regard to this process, and that is that the Board pursues this as a means of solving some of the rate

issues. So we encourage the Board to continue 1 along this line of thinking and pursue this 2

with the parties. 3 Again, I had a note here to thank Mr. 4

Kennedy, who was a facilitator in the process,

6 so, and as well the Board staff who we had met 7 with a couple of times, so. So that's it from

our perspective. 8

9 BUTLER, O.C.:

5

15

2

5

8

24

25

Q. Mr. Chairman, I wonder if I might point out, 10 the discrepancy between the hard copy and the 11 electronic copy of slide 20 should be 12 something that we would want to correct. So 13 and I might have missed it, but have the 14 slides been labelled with an exhibit number?

16 MS. NEWMAN:

Q. No. We'll do that now, it's GM No. 1. And 17 they should be sent to us electronically, I 18 guess, if they haven't already then and we'll 19 get the correct version electronically. 20

21 BUTLER, Q.C.:

22 Q. Thank you, very much.

23 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Thank you, Mr. Mitchell, Ms. Butler. This is 24 a joint presentation. I'll give anybody the 25

opportunity to comment briefly, if they wish.

2 MR. JOHNSON:

Q. Mr. Chairman, I don't plan to make any further 3

Page 162

Page 164

4 comments.

5 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Anybody else?

7 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:

Q. Nothing further.

9 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Okay. Ms. Newman? No?

11 MS. NEWMAN:

12 Q. Yes, Mr. Chairman. I'm wondering, I'm prepared to proceed, I have about two 13

questions. This is new information to the 14

Board in that it wasn't pre-filed. If you 15 16 wish, you know, I can proceed and ask the

questions, we can get it over with or we could 17

bring Mr. Mitchell back tomorrow. 18

19 CHAIRMAN:

Q. I think we had a target of two. That seems to 20

be achievable, so if everybody is okay, go 21

22 ahead, yeah.

23 MS. NEWMAN:

25

Q. So both questions, Mr. Mitchell, relate to 24 RFIs that the Board put to Hydro. The first 25

Page 163

one is PUB-23 NLH. And this RFI relates to 1

the revenue requirement agreement, and in

3 particular it relates to the settlement in

relation to the Natuashish costs. I wonder if 4

you can clarify for the record if the

Natuashish costs is to be put off to the 6 7 future, including the issue of whether there's

to be any recovery? Reading the RFI answer, I

9 just wanted to make sure that that was clear on the record that the entire issue was being

10 11 put off, not just the timing or the amount.

12 MR. YOUNG: 13 Q. Mr. Chair, if it please the Board, I'd like to respond to that, if I might? I think this is, 14 to some degree, a matter of legal 15 interpretation and regulatory practice more 16 than it is specifically rates evidence, as 17 such. And I'd also indicate that to some 18 19 degree this question which is being posed and at this point being answered by me is one 20 that's really in relation to the agreement. 21 So it may be that I'm speaking or mis-speaking 22 the common interpretation. And of course, if 23

to correct it. But our perspective on this is 1

2 we would draw a distinction between matters of

regulatory practice as to what's going on 3

here. And let me explain. The issue of 4 5

whether or not a cost incurred in a single year which is then deferred to be recovered in

6 7 a subsequent year is all that this agreement

relates to. So, for example, put this in some 8

perspective, it is possible that we may incur 9 costs in 2007 in relation to this issue. We

10 11 don't, at this point, know for sure. And in

the agreement we said were that to occur, 12 13

would the parties object to Hydro applying to the Board to defer those costs into a later

14 year. And that does raise issues of 15

regulatory practice and principles. 16

understanding of the agreement on this point 17 18

is that the parties do not have any problem with Hydro making the application as to the

19 deferral. And sometimes, of course, this 20

comes into retroactive rate making or recovery 21

of costs later, something you'd normally have 22

to ask the Board special leave for, and our 23 understanding is the parties don't object to 24

that. But that doesn't answer the other

other counsel for other parties have a

slightly different take on this, I'd ask them

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 165 issue, as to whether or not any of these 1 2 specific costs would be agreed to by the Board or by the parties, from the point of view of 3 their consent, and the manner of the recovery. 4 So if I can, just to be clear here, what the 5 6 parties, as I understand it, are doing in this 7 agreement is permitting Hydro to apply to the Board without objecting to the principle of 8 the deferral. But the level of cost recovery 10 is not something that they have joined issue in at all and they would be free to make any 11 representations to the Board on that point at 12 all. I hope that clarifies it. 13 14 MS. NEWMAN: Q. If there's no comment from the other parties, 15 16

they're all in agreement, that's fine from my perspective in terms of clarifying that issue. Thanks.

The next RFI, next issue, the last question is similar. It relates to the agreement and interpretation of how that's to be applied by the Board. I'm referring to an RFI put to Hydro, it's PUB-25, 25, NLH. And that comes from the first agreement, the cost of service agreement where everyone will

lays out in some detail the process that's to 6 be followed in terms of these reviews, and to 7 some degree some principles that were deemed 8 to be important. It does set out some 10 timelines and some obligations on the various parties. I just want to clarify for the 11 record that the aspects of this agreement that 12 relate to process and principles are severable 13

recall there was three reviews that were

contemplated; the wholesale power rate design

for Newfoundland Power; the rate design for

the ICs; and the redesign of the RSP to better

meet design objectives. And this agreement

in the sense that the parties are not seeking 14 the sanction of the Board of those particular 15 16 things, and in fact, they're very fluid and

may change over the course of the development 17

of these three reviews? 18

19 MR. YOUNG:

1

2

3

4

5

Q. Mr. Chair, you might notice that Ms. Newman 20 was looking at me when she asked the question, 21 and it's probably appropriate because I'm 22 23 going to jump in again. I don't think Mr. Mitchell will be upset with that. 24 A. Feel free. 25

Page 167

Q. And the answer to the RFI, I think, essentially indicates Hydro's view on this, but I should elaborate, obviously, because an elaboration is required. I would like to make it clear that if the Board felt that these had to be severable from Hydro's perspective, that would be fine, but I should explain why we feel that way. As opposed to the various things in the agreement which have direct impact on revenue requirement or on the outcome or the December the 6th filing, and particularly costing methodologies, what these review processes do is set out a framework for the parties to negotiate further. And the parties, in their discussions, determined that it would be better and more productive if they were to put that within some sort of framework other than just we'll get back together again in the summer, put some time tables on that, list the principles that we were going to engage in and discuss. If the Board were to take no particular view on any of those agreements or were to advise the parties that the agreements that the parties have made,

Page 168 filing, as such, if they were to advise the 1 parties, Hydro or the parties that some of 2 these timelines might be, for example, 3

ambitious or that there might be other issues 4 5 that we would wish to pursue, we would be only too happy to receive that guidance, either 6

7 through the Board directly or from the Board 8 staff, if it's communicated in that manner.

9 But at core here we don't believe, and again,

I would ask the other parties to add their 10 11 viewpoint if it differs from this one, but at core here we don't believe that the nature of 12

13 this portion of the agreement really requires the Board to take any particular action on it 14

and in that sense we see that it is severable 15 if necessary, but not necessarily severable, 16

if I can put it that way. I don't know if 17 that clarifies that. 18

19 MS. WHALEN:

20 Q. Except for the last three words.

21 MR. YOUNG:

22 Q. I'm probably beating up an old historical metaphor. But I guess our perspective is that 23 if the Board determines it has to take a view 24 25 on this and it has to carve these out as part

which doesn't really form part of the revised

| January 22, 2007   | William age 14L Hydro's 2000 Keviscu Kate Application  |
|--|--|
| Pag  | ge 169 Page 170  |
| of the agreement, we're fine with that. We   | 1 nonetheless and have agreed to be bound by   |
| 2 don't feel the Board's jurisdiction would be   | 2 what they've agreed to, so it is severable in  |
| 3 moved to have to do that, though. We think   | 3 that sense in that the Board doesn't have to   |
| 4 the parties have essentially communicated to   | 4 deal with it, but as amongst ourselves, it's   |
| 5 the Board something we intend to carry on to   | 5 part of the package.   |
| 6 do and it doesn't require any particular   | 6 CHAIRMAN:  |
| 7 remedy order of the Board on that part.  | 7 Q. Thank you. Anything else?   |
| 8 CHAIRMAN:  | 8 MS. NEWMAN:  |
| 9 Q. Any particular comment?   | 9 Q. I have no further questions.  |
| 10 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:  | 10 MR. JOHNSON:  |
| 11 Q. Mr. Chair, if I might, and we discussed this   | 11 Q. I adopt the words of my learned friend.  |
| in the counsel meeting earlier on. I think,  | 12 MS. NEWMAN:   |
| you know, in terms of the relationship betwee  | n 13 Q. Thank you, Mr. Mitchell, for yours and your  |
| the parties here, I mean, the agreements were  | able assistants wonderful answers. Thank you.  |
| not severable because they were all a part of  | 15 CHAIRMAN:   |
| a package and we all agreed to do those  | 16 Q. Thank you, Ms. Newman. Commissioner Whalen,  |
| things. But simply because these review  | any questions?   |
| processes are in the agreements doesn't  | 18 VICE-CHAIR WHALEN:  |
| necessarily mean that the Board has to order   | 19 Q. I have no questions. Thank you, Mr. Mitchell.  |
| anything, as Mr. Young has pointed out. So   | 20 That was very helpful.  |
| from the Board's point of view, I think you  | 21 CHAIRMAN:   |
| need to consider what order you want to make   | e 22 Q. I have no particular questions, Mr. Mitchell,  |
| about rates and any other specifics, you don't   | just I guess some finaldo you have any   |
| need to make any order about these processes,  | , 24 redirect?   |
| 25 I don't think. But the parties will   | 25 BUTLER, Q.C.:   |
| 25 I don't diffic. But the parties will  | 25 BUILER, Q.C   |
|  | ge 171 Page 172  |
|  |  |
| Pag  | ge 171 Page 172  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just   | Page 172 1 discipline and strength. I avoided the  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the   | Page 172 discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is  | Page 172  discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any   |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr.   | Page 172  discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing  | Page 172  discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the   |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning.  | Page 172 discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think   |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN:  | Page 172 discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think   |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn   | Page 172  discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a  |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled  | Page 172  discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the  |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct?   | page 172  discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain,  |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN:  | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes.   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there's-again, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but   |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to   |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in 18 terms of the work in this area and what's been  | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the interest of regulatory efficiency and reduced  |
| Pag  1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in 18 terms of the work in this area and what's been 19 accomplished here. I think it is indeed   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the interest of regulatory efficiency and reduced costs, and see what can be achieved. There's   |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in 18 terms of the work in this area and what's been 19 accomplished here. I think it is indeed 20 significant. I know, Mr. Mitchell, it's   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the interest of regulatory efficiency and reduced costs, and see what can be achieved. There's no doubt about that. And I fully realize  |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in 18 terms of the work in this area and what's been 19 accomplished here. I think it is indeed 20 significant. I know, Mr. Mitchell, it's 21 reflected in terms of the costs in here, but   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the interest of regulatory efficiency and reduced costs, and see what can be achieved. There's no doubt about that. And I fully realize there may be improvements to this past process   |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in 18 terms of the work in this area and what's been 19 accomplished here. I think it is indeed 20 significant. I know, Mr. Mitchell, it's 21 reflected in terms of the costs in here, but 22 just to comment. I think the first fully   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the interest of regulatory efficiency and reduced costs, and see what can be achieved. There's no doubt about that. And I fully realize there may be improvements to this past process as well, and as far as the Board is concerned,  |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in 18 terms of the work in this area and what's been 19 accomplished here. I think it is indeed 20 significant. I know, Mr. Mitchell, it's 21 reflected in terms of the costs in here, but 22 just to comment. I think the first fully 23 regulated hearing of Hydro in 2001, I was here | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the interest of regulatory efficiency and reduced costs, and see what can be achieved. There's no doubt about that. And I fully realize there may be improvements to this past process as well, and as far as the Board is concerned, we're committed to working with the parties to |
| Pag 1 Q. I have no redirect, Mr. Chairman. I'm just 2 curious as to whether the witness, once the 3 panel is finished with the questions, is 4 relieved because anticipating the panel, Mr. 5 Henderson and Mr. Haynes, then first thing 6 tomorrow morning. 7 CHAIRMAN: 8 Q. That would be my understanding. Mr. Hayn 9 and Mr. Henderson are the next scheduled 10 witnesses, Ms. Newman? Is that correct? 11 MS. NEWMAN: 12 Q. Yes, yes. 13 CHAIRMAN: 14 Q. We'll be fine. Just, I guess, just one final 15 comment, and I won't belabour this, but as I 16 indicated this morning, I guess, in my opening 17 remarks, I want to commend all the parties in 18 terms of the work in this area and what's been 19 accomplished here. I think it is indeed 20 significant. I know, Mr. Mitchell, it's 21 reflected in terms of the costs in here, but 22 just to comment. I think the first fully   | discipline and strength. I avoided the temptation of alcohol as a remedy to see me through it, to tell you the truth. But in any event, 61 days, which was quite a marathon hearing, respecting the fact that it was the first fully regulated hearing of Hydro at the time. 2003, 35 days, you know, and I think the consensus is, by the end of this week hopefully, we will have concluded the substantive part of the hearing. So it is a remarkable achievement, there's no question about it, and I think there'sagain, everybody respects the fact that there's no expectation that this, a settlement process is always going to be as successful as this, but certainly, I think it behooves all of us to try this in the first instance, in the interest of regulatory efficiency and reduced costs, and see what can be achieved. There's no doubt about that. And I fully realize there may be improvements to this past process as well, and as far as the Board is concerned,  |

| Page 173  1 can streamline this process a little bit 2 further, well, that's fine, we're all wanting 3 to do that.  1 Units with regard to the capital budget 5 process, there's been some headway made there as well, and I think there's some guidelines, 6 I believe, going out, the provisional 8 guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements 6 can be made in that area. So I think we're 10 all working toward the same end here, and it 11 secems there is a good measure of cooperation, 12 and hopefully that can continue, in the 13 improving the regulatory efficiency of these 15 processes in general. So Just want to make 16 those final comments, Jeuses. Thank you very 17 much. 18 200 right on the button—one minute to, 19 In any event, that oncludes the proceeding 18 for today. Pid kite of hank Mr. Marin as 19 well for his appearance here this morning, and 19 Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 10 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr. 19 Haynes. Thank you.   | Janua | ry 22, 2007                                    | Mulu     | -1 ag | e NL Hydro's 2000 Revised Rate Application     |
|---|-------|--|----------|-------|--|
| further, well, that's fine, we're all wanting to do that.  I think with regard to the capital budget process, there's been some headway made there as well, and I think there's some guidelines, I believe, going out, the provisional guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2 I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the 3 foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the 4 matter of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's Revised 5 2006 General Rate Application heard on the 22nd day 6 of January, A.D., 2007 before the Board of 7 Commissioners of Public Utilities, Prince Charles 8 Building, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and 9 was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 10 means of a sound apparatus. 11 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 12 this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007 13 Judy Moss 14 improving the regulatory efficiency of these 15 processes in general. So I just want to make 16 those final comments, I guess. Thank you very 17 much. 2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. 18 In any event, that concludes the proceeding 19 for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as 21 well for his appearance here this morning, and 22 Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 23 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   |       |  | Page 173 |       | Page 174                                       |
| to do that.  I think with regard to the capital budget process, there's been some headway made there as well, and I think there's some guidelines, I believe, going out, the provisional guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements can be made in that area. So I think we're all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 1     | -  |          | 1     |  |
| 4 I think with regard to the capital budget 5 process, there's been some headway made there 6 as well, and I think there's some guidelines, 7 I believe, going out, the provisional 8 guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements 9 can be made in that area. So I think we're 10 all working toward the same end here, and it 11 seems there is a good measure of cooperation, 12 and hopefully that can continue, in the 13 interest of ratepayers and ultimately in 14 improving the regulatory efficiency of these 15 processes in general. So I just want to make 16 those final comments, I guess. Thank you very 17 much. 18 2:00 right on the button—one minute to. 19 In any event, that concludes the proceeding 20 for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as 21 well for his appearance here this morning, and 22 Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 23 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  4 matter of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's Revised 5 2006 General Rate Application heard on the 22nd day 6 of January, A.D., 2007 before the Board of 7 Commissioners of Public Utilities, Prince Charles 8 Building, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 10 means of a sound apparatus. 11 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 12 this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007 13 Judy Moss 14 Judy Moss 15 Judy Moss 16 The Commissioners of Public Utilities, Prince Charles 18 Building, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 10 means of a sound apparatus. 11 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 12 this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007 13 Judy Moss 16 The Commissioners of Public Utilities, Prince Charles 18 Building, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 19 was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 10 means of a sound apparatus. 11 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 12 this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007 13 Judy Moss 14 matter of Newfoundland and Labrador 15 John's Newfoundland and Labrador 16 this 22nd day | 2     | further, well, that's fine, we're all wanting  |          | 2     | •        |
| process, there's been some headway made there as well, and I think there's some guidelines, I believe, going out, the provisional guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 3     |  |          | 3     |  |
| as well, and I think there's some guidelines, I believe, going out, the provisional guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements can be made in that area. So I think we're all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 4     |  |          | 4     | •  |
| I believe, going out, the provisional guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements can be made in that area. So I think we're all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 5     | <del>-</del>                                   | e        | 5     |  |
| guidelines, to see what, if any, improvements can be made in that area. So I think we're all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 6     | _  |          | 6     |  |
| can be made in that area. So I think we're all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 means of a sound apparatus.  11 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007 13 Judy Moss  | 7     |  |          | 7     |  |
| all working toward the same end here, and it seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 means of a sound apparatus.  Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007  Judy Moss  Mr. Moss  Mr. Martin as this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007  I and hopefully that can continue, in the this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007  Judy Moss  Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 8     |  |          | 8     |  |
| seems there is a good measure of cooperation, and hopefully that can continue, in the interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 much.  Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 much.  In any event, that concludes the proceeding much.  Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 much.  In any event, that concludes the proceeding much.  Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 much.  In any event, that concludes the proceeding much.  In any event, that concludes the proceeding much.  Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 much.   | 9     |  |          | 9     |  |
| and hopefully that can continue, in the interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 10    | all working toward the same end here, and it   |          | 10    | **   |
| interest of ratepayers and ultimately in improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 morrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 11    |  |          | 11    | Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador |
| improving the regulatory efficiency of these processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  | 12    | ±  |          | 12    | this 22nd day of January, A.D., 2007           |
| processes in general. So I just want to make those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 13    |  |          | 13    | Judy Moss                                      |
| those final comments, I guess. Thank you very much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  | 14    |  |          |       |  |
| much.  2:00 right on the buttonone minute to.  In any event, that concludes the proceeding  for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as  well for his appearance here this morning, and  Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00  tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | 15    |  |          |       |  |
| 18 2:00 right on the buttonone minute to. 19 In any event, that concludes the proceeding 20 for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as 21 well for his appearance here this morning, and 22 Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 23 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.   | l     | , ,  |          |       |  |
| In any event, that concludes the proceeding for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  | 17    |  |          |       |  |
| for today. I'd like to thank Mr. Martin as well for his appearance here this morning, and Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  | 18    | _  |          |       |  |
| 21 well for his appearance here this morning, and 22 Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 23 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  | 19    | In any event, that concludes the proceeding    |          |       |  |
| 22 Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00 23 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  | 20    | •  |          |       |  |
| 23 tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and Mr.  | 21    | well for his appearance here this morning, and |          |       |  |
|   | 22    | Mr. Mitchell, and we'll see everybody 9:00     |          |       |  |
| 24 Haynes. Thank you.   | 23    | tomorrow morning with Mr. Henderson and M      | Лr.      |       |  |
|   | 24    | Haynes. Thank you.                             |          |       |  |
|   |       |  |          |       |  |
|   |       |  |          |       |  |